# JOHN LAZELL
## OF HINGHAM
## AND SOME OF HIS
# DESCENDANTS

CS71
.L431
1936

No. CS71.L431 1936

PURCHASED FROM THE INCOME OF THE
JOSIAH H. BENTON FUND

FN915: 2.14,38: 5M.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/johnlazellofhing00laze

LASSELL LASELL LAZELL

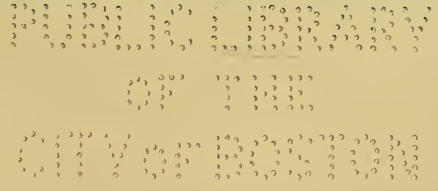
# JOHN LAZELL OF HINGHAM

and

# SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Compiled by
THEODORE STUDLEY LAZELL
of
West Newton, Mass.

Reprinted with corrections from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vols. 88 and 89.



Privately Printed
1936

CS71
.L431
1936

THE RECORD PUBLISHING COMPANY
HAVERHILL, MASSACHUSETTS

Jun. 6, 1938
CC

# PREFACE

The genealogy here presented was mostly compiled in the years 1898 to 1903, with the encouragement of my brother James Draper Lazell, and would have been printed some thirty years ago but for his untimely death. Meanwhile another generation has come into being and most of those who co-operated in giving the information have gone to their reward. Their letters will be deposited with the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Although it has not been practicable to bring the record strictly up to date yet it seems worth while that it should be preserved in permanent form and made available for future use. Such later facts as have come unsolicited have been included.

My thanks are hereby extended to all who have assisted in the work.

THE COMPILER.

West Newton, Mass.
December, 1935.

# JOHN LAZELL OF HINGHAM, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Theodore Studley Lazell, A.B., of Newton, Mass.

1. John Lazell (or Lassell),* of Hingham,† husbandman, probably born in England about 1620, died there 21 Oct. 1700. He married 29 Nov. 1649,‡ Elizabeth Gates, daughter of Stephen and Ann Gates, who came to New England with her parents on the ship *Diligent* in 1638 and died at Hingham 3 Aug. 1704.

John Lazell was a resident of Hingham as early as 1647, when he was about twenty-eight years of age. He was constable in 1677. He appears to have acquired the house lot and other grants of land made to Nicholas Hodsden, who had settled at Hingham about 1636 and had moved to that part of Kittery Maine, which is now South Berwick soon after his wife's death in 1647. These various parcels of land are described and bounded in the original volume of land grants and were situated in what is now called Hingham Centre, near Lazell Street, about a mile southwest from the railroad station. This property was held in the family for one hundred and eighty-five years, until his death, in 1832, of Hannah (Fearing) Lazell, widow of Samuel[4] Lazell (No. 18, vi). Since that date the surname has not been represented at Hingham.

Although no gravestone now remains to mark his burial place, one existed some years ago, as is shown by the following copy of the inscription found among the papers of the late Josiah[6] Lasell of Whitinsville: "Here lyes ye Body of John Lazell, aged 81 years. Died ye 21st. Oct. 1700."

His will, dated 2 Sept. 1695 and proved in Boston 11 Jan. 1700/1, is preserved in the Suffolk Registry of Probate. In it he named his wife Elizabeth, his eldest son Thomas, his sons Stephen, John, and Israel, his daughters Hannah Turner, Mary Burr, and Sarah Ripley, and three of his grandchildren, Joshua Lazell, son of his son Joshua, deceased, and Isaac and Abial Lazell, children of his son Isaac, deceased.

The inventory of his estate, taken 19 Dec. 1700 by Francis James and James Hawke, amounted to £251. 3s. It is preserved in the probate files, but was neither sworn to nor recorded.

Children, born at Hingham:

i. John,[5] bapt. 8 Sept. 1650; d. 14 May 1665.

*In the town records of Hingham this surname is spelled *Lassell* until 1669, and thereafter *Lazell*. In Rev. Peter Hobart's Journal the spelling is always *Lazell*.

†All places mentioned in this genealogy are situated within the present limits of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

‡This marriage, with this date, appears in Rev. Peter Hobart's Journal, fo. 12. In Lincoln's History of Hingham (vol. 2, p. 423), however, the year is misprinted as *1647*.

2. ii. THOMAS, b. 15 Sept. 1652.
3. iii. JOSHUA, b. 17 Nov. 1654.
4. iv. STEPHEN, b. 6 Oct. 1656.
   v. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Feb. 1657/8; d. unm. 7 Apr. 1676.
5. vi. ISAAC, b. 10 July 1660.
   vii. HANNAH, b. 31 Aug. 1662; d. at Andover 22 May 1717, aged 55 years (gravestone); m. (1), as his second wife, JAMES TURNER of Charlestown, who d. at Charlestown 25 Jan. 1704, aged 48 years, his estate being divided among his children, James, John, Isaac, Hannah, Samuel, and Mary; m. (2) at Andover, 25 Nov. 1707, WILLIAM JOHNSON of Andover, widower, who d. at Andover 16 Apr. 1727, aged 75 years.
   viii. MARY, b. 2 Sept. 1664; m. at Hingham, in August 1690, SIMON BURR, JR. (Burr Genealogy, p. 401.)
   ix. SARAH, b. 29 Nov. 1666; m. at Hingham, 17 Apr. 1693, PETER RIPLEY. (History of Hingham, vol. 3, p. 133.)
6. x. JOHN, b. 25 Apr. 1669.
7. xi. ISRAEL, b. 24 Sept. 1671.

2. THOMAS[2] LASSELL (*John*[1]), of Duxbury, Falmouth, and Plymouth, and of Windham, Conn., carpenter, born at Hingham 15 Sept. 1652, died in Scotland Parish, Windham, 1 May 1725, in his 73d year. He married at Duxbury, 26 Apr. 1685, MARY ALLEN, born at Sandwich 22 Dec. 1665, living 1 May 1725, daughter of James and Elizabeth Allen.

Children, the first seven born at Plymouth and the others at Windham:

   i. ELIZABETH,[3] b. 17 Nov. 1687.
8. ii. JOSHUA, b. 18 Feb. 1688/9.
9. iii. THOMAS, b. 28 Apr. 1691.
   iv. MARY, b. 3 Mar. 1693. She is said to have married Nathaniel[4] Carver of Bridgewater and Taunton, and d. at Bridgewater 26 Apr. 1735, in her 42d year. Seven children. (Cf. REGISTER, vol. 88, p. 226.)
   v. HANNAH, b. 18 Aug. 1696.
   vi. SARAH, b. 14 Mar. 1699; m. about 1720 ANDREW DOWNER of Norwich. Conn. (Downer Genealogy, p. 32.)
   vii. JOHN, b. 9 Aug. 1701; d. unm. at Windham 9 Jan. 1727/8. Administration on his estate was granted to his brother Joshua. A deed conveying his real estate to Joshua Lassell was drawn 30 Apr. 1729 and was signed eventually by Thomas Lassell, James Lassell, Barnabas Hatch, Abigail Hatch, Nathan Delano, and Ruth Delano. Unfortunately the heirs are not named in the granting clause of the deed, and, as the Delanos did not acknowledge their signatures until 15 Nov. 1738, it is possible that representatives of the four older daughters may have been overlooked.
10. viii. JAMES, b. 23 Jan. 1704.
   ix. ABIGAIL, b. 26 Jan. 1707/8; d. at Tolland, Conn., 27 Oct. 1734; m. at Falmouth, 7 June 1728, her first cousin, BARNABAS HATCH, son of Joseph and Amy (Allen) Hatch. He m. (2) Phebe ———, and had children by his second wife also.
      Children (surname *Hatch*), recorded at Tolland:
      1. *Thomas*, b. 30 Apr. 1729.
      2. *James*, b. 24 Oct. 1731.
      3. *Lydia*, b. 21 Oct. 1733.
   x. RUTH, b. 12 May 1711; m. at Tolland, Conn., 3 Sept. 1731, NATHAN DELANO, son of Jonathan and Amy (Hatch) Delano. Nine children recorded at Tolland. (Delano Genealogy, p. 298.)

3. JOSHUA[2] LASSELL (*John*[1]), of Hingham, born at Hingham 17 Nov. 1654, died there 12 Feb. 1688/9. He married MARY ———. According to Rev. Peter Hobart's Journal, "Joshua Lazell and Mary his wife were married the last week of January 1680/1." Her family name has not been found. She married secondly, before 30 Jan. 1694/5, Benajah Pratt of Plymouth, as is shown by a bond bearing that date preserved among the papers of the late Josiah[6] Lasell of Whitinsville, wherein her four children by her first husband are mentioned, the sons to have their father's land, and the daughters, Elizabeth and Martha, to have £6 each at the age of eighteen or at marriage.

He was taxed at Mendon in 1686 on land purchased jointly with his brother Stephen from the heirs of John Sprague, which was afterwards sold by his sons Joshua and Simon.

Administration on his estate was granted to his widow Mary 28 Apr. 1691.

Children, born at Hingham:

i. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Dec. 1681; m. at Plymouth, 26 June 1701, MICAJAH DUNHAM.
ii. MARTHA, b. 23 Feb. 1683/4; m. at Plymouth, 29 Mar. 1703, JOSEPH PRATT.
11. iii. JOSHUA, b. 15 Nov. 1686.
12. iv. SIMON, b. 12 Sept. 1688.

4. STEPHEN[2] LAZELL (*John*[1]), of Hingham, born at Hingham 6 Oct. 1656, died there 16 Jan. 1717/18. He married SARAH ———, who survived him and was living at Brookfield 19 Oct. 1733.

In his will, dated 9 Jan. 1717/18 and proved 4 Mar. 1717/18, he named his wife Sarah and his son Stephen, and mentioned "my five children."

On 22 Dec. 1720 his wife and children, Stephen, Sarah, Lydia, Hannah, and Mary, sold the moiety of the gristmill at Straight's Pond to John Gould of Hull.

About 1730 the widow and her daughters moved to Brookfield with her son-in-law, Benjamin Davis.

Children, born at Hingham:

i. SARAH,[3] living unm. at Western (now Warren) 21 July 1746. (Worcester Deeds, vol. 21, p. 175).
ii. LYDIA, b. 20 Sept. 1688; d. 3 Aug. 1689.
iii. PHEBE, b. 23 Feb. 1689/90; d. young.
iv. STEPHEN, b. 29 Jan. 1691/2; d. unm. at Hingham 6 Aug. 1755.
v. LYDIA, b. 26 Nov. 1693; living unm. at Western (now Warren) 5 Mar. 1760 (Worcester Probate Files, 15644).
vi. HANNAH, b. 6 Nov. 1695; d. unm. at Hingham 8 Oct. 1723.
vii. MARY, b. 10 Oct. 1697; d. 28 Dec. 1698.
viii. MARY, b. 11 May 1700; m. at Hingham, 26 Aug. 1725, BENJAMAN DAVIS "from Brookfield," who d. at Western (now Warren) before 25 Jan. 1759, when administration on his estate was granted to his eldest son Stephen, at the request of Mary, the widow (Worcester Probate Files, 15655).

5. ISAAC[2] LAZELL (*John*[1]), of Hingham, born at Hingham 10 July 1660, died there 20 Oct. 1690. He married there, 20 Jan. 1685/6, ABIAL LEAVITT, born at Hingham 9 Dec. 1667, daughter of Dea. John and Sarah (Gilman) Leavitt. She married secondly Isaac Johnson of Hingham, with whom she and her children moved to Bridgewater about 1708.

Administration on the estate of Isaac Lazell of Hingham was granted 28 Apr. 1691 to his widow (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 8, p. 158).

Children, born at Hingham:

i. ABIAL,[3] b. 26 June 1687; d. at Bridgewater 3 Nov. 1749; m. at Bridgewater, 10 Nov. 1710, SAMUEL LATHROP. (For descendants see Lathrop Genealogy, pp. 327–331.)

13. ii. ISAAC, b. 6 Sept. 1690.

6. JOHN[2] LASELL (*John*[1]), of Hingham and of Windham, Conn., born at Hingham 25 Apr. 1669, died at Windham 2 Dec. 1755, according to his gravestone in the old Scotland Parish cemetery. He married at Hingham, 26 Mar. 1696, DEBORAH LINCOLN, born at Hingham 31 Aug. 1674, died at Windham 28 May 1748, daughter of Joshua and Deborah (Hobart) Lincoln.

He was a constable at Hingham in 1712, and a selectman in 1717.

On 28 Feb. 1738/9 Timothy Allen of Windham sold to "John Lassell of Hingham" 140 acres at Windham; and on 15 Oct. 1743 John Lasell conveyed this land to his son John. (Windham Deeds, Book G, p. 534, and Book H, p. 319.) On 9 Sept. 1741 he conveyed to his son Joshua property at Hingham, "being part of what was granted by said Town to my father, John Lassell of said Hinham, deceased." (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 67, fo. 88.)

Children, born at Hingham:

i. JOHN,[3] b. 23 Jan. 1696/7; d. 10 Feb. 1696/7.

14. ii. JOHN, b. 13 Oct. 1698.

15. iii. JOSHUA, b. 29 Dec. 1703.

7. ISRAEL[2] LAZELL (*John*[1]), of Hingham, born at Hingham 24 Sept. 1671, died there 30 Dec. 1755. He married at Hingham, 6 July 1698, RACHEL LINCOLN, born at Hingham 27 June 1671, died there 3 Apr. 1748, daughter of Sergt. Daniel and Susanna Lincoln.

He was a constable in 1724.

In his will, dated 10 Apr. 1754 and proved 23 Jan. 1756, he divided numerous parcels of land among his four sons (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 51, p. 62).

Children, born at Hingham:

16. i. ISAAC,[3] b. 30 Aug. 1701.

17. ii. ISRAEL, b. 8 Jan. 1703/4.

18. iii. DANIEL, b. 1 Feb. 1705/6.

19. iv. JONATHAN, b. 19 Mar. 1707/8.

8. JOSHUA[3] LASSELL (*Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), of Windham and Kent, Conn., born at Plymouth 18 Feb. 1688/9, died at Kent, 11 Apr. 1767, in his 79th year (gravestone). He married first, at Windham, 14 Dec. 1714, MARY BURNAP, who was born at Reading 6 Jan. 1686/7 and went to Windham with her parents in 1705, daughter of John and Mary (Rice) Burnap; and secondly, at Windham, 16 Jan. 1739/40, his first cousin, ELIZABETH (HATCH) SKIFF, born at Falmouth 1 Nov. 1697, died at Kent 26 Mar. 1770, in her 72d year, daughter of Joseph and Amy (Allen) Hatch, and widow of Stephen Skiff of Tolland, Conn. In his will, dated 19 Mar. 1762 and proved 21 Jan. 1768, Joshua Lassell mentions his wife Elizabeth, his daughter Mary Fisher, his son Joshua, and the heirs of his son Isaac, deceased. (Sharon, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 3, p. 212.)

Children by first wife:

20. i. ISAAC,[4] b. at Windham 10 Sept. 1715.

ii. MARY, m. EPHRAIM FISHER of Kent, Conn., who d. before 7 Sept. 1758, when administration on his estate was granted to Joshua Lazell of Kent.

On the same day (7 Sept. 1758) Mary, the widow, was appointed guardian of Darius, aged 7 years on 24 Dec. "last," of Ephraim, b. 20 July "last," and of Lydia, aged 14 years on 24 Oct. "last," all being children of said Ephraim. Joshua Lazell was surety. On 12 Apr. 1762 Darius Fisher chose Ensign Benjamin Skiff as his guardian, and on 30 Nov. 1767 he chose his brother Luke Fisher as his guardian. (Sharon, Conn., Probate Records, vol. 2, pp. 29, 30, 117, and vol. 3, p. 180.)

Children (surname *Fisher*), b. probably at Kent:

1. *Luke.*
2. *Lydia,* b. 24 Oct. 1743.
3. *Darius,* b. 24 Dec. 1750.
4. *Ephraim,* b. 20 July 1758.

Child by second wife:

21. iii. JOSHUA, b. at Windham 20 Dec. 1740.

9. THOMAS[3] LASSELL (*Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), of Windham, Willington, and Ashford, Conn., born at Plymouth 28 Apr. 1691, died at Ashford, 21 Apr. 1765. He married at Windham, 23 Sept. 1734, MEHITABLE SMITH. This marriage is also entered in the Andover records, but Mehitable's birth does not appear there.

Children, the first five born at Windham, the others at Willington:

i. THOMAS,[4] b. 20 July 1736; d. 2 June 1740.

22. ii. JOHN, b. 20 Mar. 1737/8.

iii. MEHITABLE, b. 21 May 1740; d. 5 June 1740.

iv. NATHANIEL, b. and d. 4 May 1741.

v. MEHITABLE, b. 30 June 1742; probably the Mehitable who m. at Ashford, 21 Mar. 1776, CLAPP SUMNER.

vi. THOMAS, b. 22 Jan. 1744/5; d. at Ashford 8 Nov. 1754.

vii. ISAAC, b. 25 June 1747; d. at Ashford 30 Oct. 1754.

10. JAMES[3] LASELL (*Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), of Tolland and Windham, Conn., born at Windham 23 Jan. 1704, died before 1785. He married first, at Tolland, 17 May 1728, PATIENCE DELANO, who died at Tolland 14 June 1735; secondly EUNICE ———,

who died at Windham 20 July 1757, in her 56th year; and thirdly, at Windham, 19 Jan. 1758, JERUSHA (WALES) CARY, born at Windham 17 Nov. 1717, daughter of Nathaniel and Mehitable (West) Wales and widow of Eleazer Cary. She married thirdly, at Windham, 25 May 1785, Jeremiah Welch.

On 27 June 1733 James Lasell sold land at Windham to Isaac Burnap, and was then "of Tolland." He shared in the Fifth Division of lands at Kent, Conn.

He was commissioned quartermaster in the Fifth Regiment in May 1748, cornet in October 1748, lieutenant in October 1753, and captain in October 1755. (Colonial Records of Connecticut, vols. 9 and 10.)

Children by first wife, born at Tolland:

i. EUNICE,[4] b. 30 Jan. 1728/9; m. at Kent. 23 Aug. 1748, DANIEL SLOSSON, and is said in the Delano genealogy to have died within a year after her marriage. He m. (2) Keziah Benton who died at Richmond, Berkshire Co., 28 Dec. 1797, in her 62nd. year, daughter of Jehiel Benton of Kent. They were living at Richmond, 23 Feb. 1790, when they gave receipt for Keziah's interest in her father's estate. He died there 27 Feb. 1803, in his 77th year.

ii. LYDIA, b. 28 Feb. 1730/1; d. in May 1731.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. 5 Apr. 1732; m. at Windham, 27 Apr. 1758, JOSEPH PALMER (or 13 May 1762 AMASA PALMER). See "Groups of Palmer Families," and compare Abigail[5] (No. 21, i).

iv. PATIENCE, b. 27 May 1735; m. (1) at Windham, 1 July 1756, ABNER FLINT; m. (2) 25 Nov. 1778 NATHAN FOBES. Seven children by first husband are recorded at Windham.

Children by second wife:

v. ANN, b. at Tolland 28 July 1737.

vi. CHLOE, b. at Windham 26 June 1740; d. there 4 July 1795; m. at Windham, 10 Sept. 1758, BENJAMIN SMITH, son of Josiah and Amy (Cotterill) Smith.

The inventory of her husband's estate was taken 24 Oct. 1792, and division was made 19 Mar. 1794 among the following nine children.

Children (surname *Smith*):

1. *Roger,* b. 9 Apr. 1760 and bapt. 11 June 1766.
2. *Eunice,* b. 13 Mar. 1762 and bapt. 11 June 1766.
3. *Benjamin,* b. 28 Feb. 1764 and bapt. 11 June 1766.
4. *Chloe,* b. 16 Aug. 1766.
5. *Caroline,* bapt. 16 July 1769.
6. *Nancy,* bapt. in December 1771.
7. *Lydia.*
8. *Gurdon,* bapt. 19 Feb. 1775.
9. *James Lasell,* bapt. 9 July 1780; m. (1) ———; m. (2) ———; m. (3) at Windham, 18 June 1823, Lucy[5] Lasell (36, x).

11. JOSHUA[3] LASSELL (*Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), of Plymouth and Duxbury, Mass., and of York and Arundel, Maine, was born at Hingham 15 Nov. 1686. He married, about 1710, CATHARINE BROWN, daughter of Andrew Brown, Sr., of York, Maine.

He moved with his mother and stepfather, Benajah Pratt, to Plymouth. On 16 Dec. 1710, describing himself as a "cooper of Duxbury," he sold to Samuel Read his share in his

father's land at Mendon (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 25, fo. 195). Soon afterwards he moved to York and about 1723 to Arundel (now Kennebunkport), Maine.

Allison Brown of Arundel, in his will dated 9 Mar. 1728, named his sister Katharine Lassell (Maine Wills, p. 293).

Children, the first six born at York:

23. i. JOSHUA,[4] b. 5 Aug. 1711.
ii. MARY, b. 4 Mar. 1712/13; probably m. (1) about 1731 NOAH BAILEY; m. (2) ——— WOOD.
24. iii. JEREMIAH, b. 17 Apr. 1715.
25. iv. ANDREW, b. 20 Apr. 1717.
v. ELIZABETH, b. 1 June 1719; m. JEREMIAH MILLER. Nine children, for whom see Bradbury's "History of Kennebunkport."
26. vi. MATTHEW, b. 11 Aug. 1721.
vii. JOHN, d. unm.
27. viii. ELLISON, b. at Arundel about 1726.
ix. HANNAH, m. PIERCE MURPHY. Six children, for whom see Bradbury's "History of Kennebunkport."

12. SIMON[3] LAZELL (*Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), of Plymouth and Middleborough, cordwainer, born at Hingham 12 Sept. 1688, died at Middleborough in 1747. He married first, at Plymouth, 5 Apr. 1716, MARGARET COOKE, born at Plymouth 3 Nov. 1695, died at Middleborough before 20 Dec. 1742, daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Miller) Cooke, granddaughter of Jacob and Damaris (Hopkins) Cooke, and great-granddaughter of Francis Cooke, a passenger in the *Mayflower*; and secondly, 20 Dec. 1742, JOANNA (TILSON) WOOD, born at Plymouth 9 Oct. 1696, died at Middleborough in 1747, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth (Waterman) Tilson and widow of David Wood.

After his father's death on 12 Feb. 1688/89 and his mother's marriage to Benajah Pratt he was taken to Plymouth. On 23 Dec. 1709 he sold his share of his father's land at Mendon (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 25, fo. 194). On 12 Oct. 1716, describing himself as a "cordwainer" of Plymouth, he bought a house lot at Plymouth of Nathaniel Jackson (Plymouth Deeds, vol. 12, p. 50). In 1726 he sold this property and moved to Middleborough.

In his will, dated 11 Feb. 1746, Simon Lazell of Middleborough, cordwainer, named his wife Joanna, mentioned "our agreement before marriage," and named also his sons Joshua, Jacob, William, and Abner and his daughters Lydia Alden, Mary Wood, and Sarah Lazell (Plymouth Probate Files, 12403). Administration on the estate of Joanna Lazell, widow, was granted 15 July 1747 to Edmund Wood of Middleborough (*ib.*, 12391).

Children by first wife.

i. JOSHUA,[4] b. at Plymouth 5 May 1717; d. 9 July 1718.
28. ii. JOSHUA, b. at Plymouth 30 Sept. 1719.
iii. LYDIA, b. at Plymouth 4 Jan. 1722/3; d. at Middleborough 6 Apr. 1749; m. at Middleborough, 3 May 1739, as his first wife, JOHN[4] ALDEN. Five children (surname *Alden*), *John, Mary, Nathan. Susanna,* and *Lydia,* for whom see the "Alden Memorial," p. 17.

iv. MARY, d. at Middleborough before 1752; m. at Middleborough, 11 Nov. 1742, EPHRAIM WOOD, son of Ephraim and Susanna (Howland) Wood.
29. v. JACOB, b. at Middleborough 25 Mar. 1729.
30. vi. WILLIAM (twin), b. at Middleborough 30 Apr. 1732.
vii. SARAH (twin), b. at Middleborough 30 Apr. 1732; m. at Middleborough, 10 May 1750, ELKANAH ELLMS, son of Ignatius and Sarah (Bennett) Ellms.
viii. ABNER, b. at Middleborough 22 Aug. 1734; probably d. unm. while serving in the French and Indian War.
He was named in his brother Jacob's will of 4 June 1751, and was a soldier in Captain Endicott's company, Col. Fry's regiment, 10 Aug. 1757, as appears from a billeting roll on their return from Lake George.

13. ISAAC[3] LAZELL (*Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), of Bridgewater, was born at Hingham 6 Sept. 1690. He married at Bridgewater, 29 Oct. 1719, MARY HUDSON, born at Bridgewater 14 Feb. 1701, died there 27 May 1786, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Orcutt) Hudson.

He moved about 1708, with his mother and stepfather, Isaac Johnson, to Bridgewater. On 8 Apr. 1712 he conveyed to John and Israel Lazell of Hingham lands granted to John Lazell of Hingham and more recently belonging to the estate of Isaac Lazell, deceased (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 16, fo. 143).

Children, born at Bridgewater:

i. ISAAC,[4] b. 9 Sept. 1721; d. in September 1721.
ii. MARY, b. 21 Jan. 1722/3; d. 17 Nov. 1726.
31. iii. ISAAC, b. 12 Dec. 1725.
32. iv. JOHN, b. 3 Oct. 1727.
v. HANNAH, b. 6 Jan. 1729/30; m. at Bridgewater, 14 June 1753, NATHAN CONANT. Six children, for whom see the Conant genealogy, p. 250.
33. vi. DANIEL, b. 7 Feb. 1734/5.
vii. JOSEPH, b. 26 Apr. 1739; d. in February 1740.

14. JOHN[3] LASSELL (*John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Hingham and of Windham, Killingly, and Woodstock, Conn., born at Hingham 13 Oct. 1698, was living 8 June 1749. He married (intention recorded at Hingham 2 Mar. 1721/2) JAEL CUSHING, born at Hingham 14 Feb. 1705/6, died there 3 Sept. 1767, daughter of Matthew and Jael (Jacob) Cushing.

He moved to Windham in 1740. On 1 Dec. 1747 he bought land at Woodstock from Thomas Chandler, describing himself as an innholder of Thompson Parish, Killingly. On 8 June 1749, as John Lassell, trader, of Woodstock, he sold this property to Ebenezer Storer. (Worcester Deeds, vol. 24, p. 358, and vol. 28, p. 10.) His widow returned to Hingham.

Children, the first ten born at Hingham, the next two at Windham, and the youngest at Woodstock:

i. JAEL,[4] b. 11 May 1724; d. young.
ii. ELIHU, b. 13 Jan. 1725/6.
iii. SAMUEL, b. 6 June 1727.
iv. JOHN, b. 14 Dec. 1729. No further record of him has been found in New England, and it is believed that he moved to Norfolk,

Va., where his brother Othniel was living in 1776, or to the vicinity of Norfolk.

v. Deborah, b. 5 Apr. 1732; d. young.
vi. Abigail, b. 26 May 1734.
vii. Elizabeth (twin), b. 5 Mar. 1735/6; d. 31 Mar. 1736.
viii. Hannah (twin), b. 5 Mar. 1735/6; d. 7 May 1736.
ix. Othniel, b. 26 June 1737; d. 18 Mar. 1738/9.
x. Elizabeth, b. 3 May 1739; m. at Windham, 18 Nov. 1756, Nathan Luce, b. at Windham 15 Oct 1736, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Prentice) Luce.
34. xi. Othniel, b. 18 Jan. 1741/2.
xii. Jael, b. 12 Mar. 1743/4; probably m. Christopher Davison.
xiii. Deborah, b. 30 Sept. 1748; was taken to Hingham by her mother after her father's death, and m. there, 28 Jan. 1768, Benjamin Pratt.

15. Joshua[3] Lasell (*John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Hingham and of Windham, Conn., born at Hingham 29 Dec. 1703, died at Windham 7 Aug. 1753. He married at Hingham, 1 Aug. 1728, Martha Harris, born, probably at Bridgewater, about 1702, died at Windham 3 July 1783, aged 81 years, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Dunbar) Harris. Their gravestones are in the old Scotland Parish cemetery.

In his will, dated 4 Aug. 1753 and proved 29 Aug. 1753, he named his wife Martha, his sons Joshua and Josiah, and his daughters Mary and Sarah (Windham Probate Records, vol. 4, p. 381).

Children, born at Hingham:

35. i. Joshua,[4] b. 21 Dec. 1729.
ii. Josiah, b. 10 Feb. 1732/3; d. 15 May 1736.
iii. Mary, b. 5 Apr. 1737; d. at Bolton, Conn., 30 June 1820; m. at Windham, 13 July 1760, Dr. Ichabod Warner of Bolton, who d. 16 Nov. 1815, aged 78. Thirteen children, b. at Bolton.
iv. Sarah, b. 12 Jan. 1738/9; d. unm. at Windham 12 Oct. 1822, aged 82 years, 9 months (gravestone).
36. v. Josiah, b. 5 May 1741.

16. Isaac[3] Lazell (*Israel,*[2] *John*[1]), of Hingham, Bellingham, and Mendon, farmer, born at Hingham 30 Aug. 1701, died at Mendon 29 Jan. 1783. He married at Hingham, 4 June 1741, Deborah Marsh, born at Hingham 27 Apr. 1716, died at Mendon 27 Nov. 1791, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Burr) Marsh.

About 1773 he moved to Bellingham and joined the Baptist Church there, one of the oldest Baptist Churches in Massachusetts. On 11 Mar. 1773 he purchased from Isaac Bates an 18-acre farm at Mendon, on the Bellingham line. No record of the settlement of his estate has been found. His son Joshua succeeded to the homestead.

Children, born at Hingham:

i. Thomas,[4] b. 13 Mar. 1741/2; probably died in the military service in the French and Indian War. He was in Capt. William Barron's company from 26 Mar. to 28 Nov. 1762.
ii. Susanna, b. 13 Oct. 1744; d. at Hingham 8 Nov. 1822; m. there, 14 Jan. 1781, Jacob Cushing. Two children, for whom see "History of Hingham," vol. 2, p. 164.

iii. ISRAEL, b. 14 Nov. 1745; probably d. *s. p. v.*
iv. JOSHUA, b. 1 Dec. 1748; d. 2 Nov. 1751.
v. DEBORAH, b. 12 Dec. 1749; d. at Bellingham 10 May 1807; m. at Bellingham, 22 Feb. 1774, LEVI ROCKWOOD, b. at Bellingham 10 Dec. 1751, d. there 15 June 1806, son of Joseph and Alice (Thompson) Rockwood.

Children (surname *Rockwood*), b. at Bellingham:

1. *Rachel,* b. 31 July 1774; d. at Lockport, N. Y., 6 Apr. 1852; m. (intention recorded at Bellingham, 7 Jan. 1797) Levi Thompson.
2. *Susanna,* b. 21 May 1776; d. at Adamsville, N. Y., 2 July 1840; m. (intention recorded at Bellingham, 3 Feb. 1802) Nahum Holbrook.
3. *Hannah,* b. 2 May 1778; d. 18 Nov. 1778.
4. *Joseph,* b. 18 Mar. 1780; d. 29 Apr. 1854; m. at Franklin, 10 May 1804, Anne Chilson. Nine children, of whom Rev. Joseph Munroe Rockwood, b. 1 July 1818, was living at Bellingham in 1900 and furnished much information for this branch of the genealogy.
5. *Levi,* b. 24 May 1782; d. at Boston, N. Y., 16 June 1837; m. (intention recorded at Bellingham, 12 July 1801) Tryphena Holbrook.
6. *Nathan,* b. 4 Nov. 1784.
7. *Martin,* b. 29 Mar. 1787; d. at Boston, N. Y., 14 Apr. 1864; m. (1) at Bellingham, 29 Mar. 1810; Abigail Bates; m. (2) 31 Mar. 1851 Lois Hitchcock.
8. *Reuben,* b. 26 Dec. 1790; d. at Mendon 16 Oct. 1868; m. (intention recorded at Bellingham, 2 May 1813) Polly Albee.

37. vi. ISAAC, b. 6 Feb. 1750/1.
38. vii. JOSHUA, b. 6 Sept. 1753.
viii. A SON, b. and d. 4 June 1756.
ix. OLIVE, b. 7 July 1758; d. at Milford 17 Oct. 1837; m. at Mendon, 16 Sept. 1779, ICHABOD CORBETT, b. at Mendon 21 Apr. 1756, d. at Milford 20 Feb. 1829, son of Jesse and Mary Corbett.

Children (surname *Corbett*), b. at Milford:

1. *Truelove,* b. 22 Jan. 1780; m. (1) at Milford David Adams, who d. at Holliston 15 Jan. 1815 (see Henry Adams Family, pp. 351, 576); m. (2) 20 July 1820 John Knight of Woburn.
2. *Otis,* b. 29 July 1782; d. at Worcester 7 Feb. 1868; m. Mary Grafton. Nine children.
3. *Pamelia,* b. 2 May 1785; d. unm. at Milford 14 Jan. 1859.
4. *Leavitt,* b. 7 Aug. 1787; d. at Malden 9 Aug. 1855; m. at Charlestown, 5 Dec. 1813, Lucena Winn, b. at Hudson, N. H., 21 Apr. 1792. d. at Charlestown 23 Apr. 1823, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Kelley) Winn. Children: (1) Charles Leavitt, b. 18 Jan. 1816; d. 18 Nov. 1857. (2) Lucena, b. 22 Sept. 1822; d. at Everett 20 Sept. 1900; m. 5 Dec. 1854 Joseph Evans Nichols. She aided in giving information regarding the family.
5. *Jesse,* b. 18 Apr. 1789; d. at Keene, N. H., in August 1866; m. Elizabeth Grafton. Nine children.
6. *Nancy,* b. 15 Apr. 1792; d. unm. at Milford 9 Sept. 1866.
7. *Polly,* b. 25 Jan. 1795; d. unm. at Milford 2 Sept. 1832.
8. *Horace,* b. 13 Apr. 1797; d. at Lisbon, Maine, in April 1875; m. (1) at Walpole, 18 Jan. 1821, Catharine Cheney; m. (2) 9 Sept. 1835 Harriet Herrick of Lisbon.

17. ISRAEL[3] LAZELL (*Israel,*[2] *John*[1]), of Hingham, born at Hingham 8 Jan. 1703/4, died there before 10 Aug. 1770, when administration on his estate was granted to Pyam Cushing. He mar-

ried at Hingham, 5 June 1753, SILENCE TOWER, born at Hingham 19 Sept. 1724, died before her husband, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Whiton) Tower.

Children, born at Hingham:

i. SILENCE,[4] b. 13 May 1754; d. at Hingham 9 Apr. 1833; m. at Hingham, 28 Apr. 1774, REUBEN SPRAGUE. Nine children, for whom see the "History of Hingham," vol. 3, p. 172.

ii. HANNAH, bapt. in June 1756; d. at Hingham 6 Jan. 1841; m. at Hingham, 14 Feb. 1782, SAMUEL WILDER. Six children, for whom see the "History of Hingham," vol. 3, p. 323.

18. DANIEL[3] LAZELL (*Israel,*[2] *John*[1]), of Hingham, born at Hingham 1 Feb. 1705/6, died there 20 Nov. 1782. He married at Hingham 18 Jan. 1732/3, PATIENCE JONES, born at Hingham 4 Apr. 1709, died there 8 Dec. 1796, daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Caswell) Jones.

Administration on his estate was granted to his son Samuel on 3 Dec. 1782 (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 86, p. 686).

Children, born at Hingham:

i. DANIEL,[4] b. 16 Dec. 1733; d. 23 May 1736.

ii. RACHEL, b. 9 July 1737; d. unm. at Hingham 21 Nov. 1812.

iii. LYDIA, b. 16 Jan. 1739/40; d. unm. at Hingham 26 July 1791.

iv. DANIEL, b. 19 May 1744; d. 6 Dec. 1751.

v. JOHN, b. 9 Aug. 1746; d. 7 Dec. 1751.

vi. SAMUEL, b. 17 Feb. 1750/1; d. at Hingham 16 Mar. 1804; m. at Hingham 26 Apr. 1781, HANNAH FEARING, b. at Hingham 18 Mar. 1750, d. at Hingham 5 Apr. 1832, daughter of James and Deborah (Jacob) Fearing. They had no children, and she was the last person bearing the name of Lazell to live in Hingham.

19. JONATHAN[3] LAZELL (*Israel,*[2] *John*[1]), of Hingham, born at Hingham 19 Mar. 1707/8, died there 2 Feb. 1786. He married at Hingham, 21 Dec. 1743, SARAH JACOB, born at Hingham, 13 July 1712, died there 25 Nov. 1775, daughter of Peter and Hannah (Allen) Jacob.

Children, born at Hingham:

i. JONATHAN,[4] b. 12 Aug. 1745; d. unm. at Hingham 3 Feb. 1820.

ii. ADAM, b. 7 Feb. 1746/7; d. 22 May 1748.

iii. SARAH, b. 8 June 1749; d. unm. at Hingham 3 Jan. 1811.

iv. MARY, b. 20 Mar. 1750/1; d. unm. at Hingham 13 Sept. 1780.

20. ISAAC[4] LASELL (*Joshua,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), of Windham, Conn., born at Windham 10 Sept. 1715, died there 20 Jan. 1741/2, in his 27th year (gravestone). He married at Windham, 12 Oct. 1738, BETHIA WOODWARD, born at Windham 6 Feb. 1716/17, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Woodward. She married secondly, 5 Apr. 1744, Henry Silsbee, by whom also she had children.

In his will, made the day of his death and proved 24 Feb. 1741/2, Isaac Lasell mentioned his wife and her unborn child and his daughter Abigail, and made his uncle, Jacob Burnap, executor (Windham Probate Records, vol. 2, p. 362). The estate was divided, 2 Dec. 1758, between Abigail, the eldest

daughter, and Bethia, the youngest daughter (*ib.*, vol. 5, p. 511).

Children, born at Windham:

i. ABIGAIL,[5] b. 6 Apr. 1740; d. at Windham 14 Apr. 1809; m. there, 27 Apr. 1758, JOSEPH PALMER. Twelve children, for whom see "Groups of Palmer Families," p. 110.

ii. BETHIA, b. 10 May 1742; m. at Kent, Conn., 12 Feb. 1761, LEMUEL CHURCH.

By a deed dated 24 June 1763 Lemuel Church of the plantation of Mount Ephraim (now the town of Richmond), Berkshire Co., Mass., and Bethia, his wife, conveyed to James Lasell of Windham the legacy given to said Bethia in the will of her father, Isaac Lasell (Windham Deed Book M, p. 268).

Children (surname *Church*), bapt. in Scotland Parish, Windham.

1. *Eunice,*
2. *Clara,*
3. *Lemuel,*
4. *Betty,*
5. *Joshua Lazel,*

} bapt. 13 Nov. 1773.

6. *Bethia,* bapt. 2 Apr. 1775.
7. *Elias,* bapt. 27 Apr. 1777.
8. *Elijah,* bapt. 10 June 1781.
9. *Ozias,* bapt. 18 July 1785.
10. *Ralph,* bapt. 8 Nov. 1787.

21. JOSHUA[4] LASELL (*Joshua,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), of Windham and Kent, Conn., born at Windham 20 Dec. 1740, died before 1789. He married at Kent, 1 Sept. 1763, WAITSTILL DUNHAM of Sharon, Conn. She married secondly, at Sharon, 4 June 1789, Moses Smith.

Child:

i. SILVEY,[5] b. at Kent 12 Oct. 1765.

22. JOHN[4] LASSELL (*Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Windham, Conn., 20 Mar. 1737/8. He was probably the John Lassell who married at Ashford, Conn., 18 Apr. 1770, ELIZBETH DANA, born at Ashford 10 Oct. 1743, daughter of Jedediah and Elizabeth Dana.

Children, born at Ashford:

i. THOMAS,[5] b. 11 Nov. 1770.
ii. JAMES, b. 18 Sept. 1772.

23. JOSHUA[4] LASSELL (*Joshua,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), of York and Arundel (now Kennebunkport), Maine, was born at York 5 Aug. 1711. He married first his cousin, ELIZABETH BROWN, daughter of Capt. Allison and Hannah (Scammon) Brown of Arundel; and secondly ANNA BAILEY, according to Bradbury's "History of Kennebunkport," to which the compiler is indebted for the names of his children.

He served in Capt. John Storer's company in the expedition of 1745 against Louisburg (REGISTER, vol. 22, page 116). He also served from 8 June 1761 to 11 Jan. 1762 in Capt. Simon Jeffrey's company (Massachusetts Archives, Muster Rolls, 99/135).

Children (by which wife is uncertain), born at Arundel:

i. ELIZABETH,[5] m. WILLIAM SMITH.
ii. CATHARINE, bapt. 4 July 1741; d., aged 95; m. (intention recorded at Wells, Maine, 24 Dec. 1763) NATHANIEL COUSINS of Wells, son of Ichabod and Ruth (Cole) Cousins.
iii. ANNA, d. at Gardiner, Maine, in 1830; m. PETER LIBBY. For descendants see the "Libby Genealogy," p. 87.
iv. MOLLY, m. ——— LIBBY.
v. MIRIAM, m. ——— BRIDGES.
vi. MEHITABLE, m. at Arundel, 3 Feb. 1780, GIDEON HANSCOMB.
vii. TABITHA.

24. JEREMIAH[4] LASSELL (*Joshua,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), of York and Arundel (now Kennebunkport), Maine, was born at York 17 Apr. 1715. He married RUTH LOVETT, daughter of Israel and Emma (Ray) Lovett.

Children, born at Arundel (now Kennebunkport), on authority of Bradbury's "History":

i. HANNAH,[5] m. at Scarborough, Maine, 18 Sept. 1764, TRISTRAM JORDAN. For descendants see the "Jordan Memorial," p. 205.
ii. MARY, m. (1) at Cape Elizabeth, Maine, 7 Apr. 1767, BENJAMIN SMALL, and had three children, for whom see Eaton's "History of Thomaston," vol. 2, p. 396; m. (2) ——— STROUT; m. (3) ELISHA SNOW; m. (4) JAMES GLIDDEN.
iii. HULDAH, m. at Cape Elizabeth, Maine, 17 Oct. 1771, REUBEN SMALL.
iv. JONATHAN, m. MARY JONES; probably d. before 18 Feb. 1791, when a Mrs. Mary Lassell m. Hasadiah Kimball (Kimball Genealogy, p. 1102).
v. AMY, m. at Arundel, 10 Dec. 1780, BENJAMIN LORD. They moved to Alewive (Kennebunk), Maine.
vi. DEBORAH, m. at Arundel, 31 Jan. 1779, THOMAS PERKINS, 3D.
vii. RUTH, m. (intention recorded at Thomaston, Maine, 22 May 1777) SAMUEL WILLIAMS of Harpswell, Maine.
viii. LYDIA, b. 20 June 1756; d. 1 May 1832; m. at Arundel, 10 Dec. 1780, SETH BURNHAM, b. at Arundel 9 Mar. 1760, d. at Kennebunkport (formerly Arundel) 17 Nov. 1846, son of James and Grace (Delzell) Burnham. Nine children are named by Bradbury, of whom *Owen* was the father of the late Edward Payson Burnham of Saco, Maine.
39. ix. BARTHOLOMEW.
40. x. ISRAEL.

25. ANDREW[4] LASSELL (*Joshua,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]) was born at York, Maine, 20 Apr. 1717. He married JUDITH DEERING, daughter of Humphrey Deering of Arundel (now Kennebunkport), Maine, who in his will, dated 13 Apr. 1747, named his daughter Judith Lassell.

Child:

i. BETSEY.[5]

26. MATTHEW[4] LASSELL (*Joshua,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]) was born at York, Maine, 11 Aug. 1721. He married HANNAH BURBANK, daughter of John and Priscilla (Major) Burbank. She married secondly Gideon Walker.

Children:

i. HANNAH,[5] m. HUMPHREY WHITTEN. They resided in what be-

came in 1794, the town of Alfred, Maine. Their daughter *Sally* m. James Whitten, and had a daughter Louisa, who m. her first cousin once removed, John Swinton[6] Lassell (No. 79), *q. v.*

ii. MARY, d. *s. p.*; m. at Arundel (now Kennebunkport), Maine, 15 Oct. 1778, JOHN PERKINS, son of Samuel and Willie (Bond) Perkins. He m. (2) 5 Apr. 1787 Polly Huff.

41. iii. CALEB, b. at Arundel (now Kennebunkport), Maine, 19 Mar. 1761.

42. iv. ASA, b. at Arundel (now Kennebunkport), Maine, in 1763.

v. ELIZABETH, m. at Arundel (now Kennebunkport), Maine, 28 Jan. 1790, CAPT. JOHN HOVEY GOULD.

vi. RUTH, d. at Lyman, Maine, in 1847, the last of this family; m. THOMAS CLARK.

Child (surname *Clark*):

1. *Lydia,* m. Dea. ——— Whitehouse of Lyman.

27. ELLISON[4] LASSELL (*Joshua,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), of Arundel (now Kennebunkport), Warren, and Lassell's Island, Maine, born at Arundel about 1726, died on Lassell's Island, in Penobscot Bay, about 1800. He married, according to Bradbury's "History of Kennebunkport," ——— SMITH, but, according to family records, the mother of his seven children was MARTHA MALONE, and he married secondly EUNICE ———, a widow.

He served in Capt. John Kinslagh's company in the expedition against Louisburg in 1745. In the French and Indian War he was in Capt. Samuel Glover's company, Col. Joseph William's regiment, from 12 May to 26 Oct. 1758, including 33 days travel home from Lake George. He re-enlisted 2 Apr. 1759 in Col. William Pepperell's regiment, giving his age as 33 and his residence as Arundel (Massachusetts Archives).

He moved to Warren, Maine, and later to the island in Penobscot Bay which has since borne his name, of which he was the pioneer settler.

Children:

43. i. ELLISON,[5] b. at Arundel 7 Sept. 1754, according to the records of Islesborough, Maine.

ii. JOHN, perhaps the Revolutionary soldier of this name who was in Capt. Thomas Robbin's company, Col. John Allan's regiment, and was discharged at Machais, Maine, 1 Dec. 1778.

iii. LOIS, d. at Warren 2 May 1816; m. WILLIAM LERMOND. Eight children, for whom see Eaton's "History of Warren," p. 572.

iv. DIADAMA, m. (intention recorded at Thomaston, Maine, 6 May 1780) WILLIAM PHILBROOK. They lived on Job's Island. Seven children, for whom see the "Philbrook Genealogy," p. 63.

v. MARY, b. 16 Oct. 1763; d. on Seven-Hundred-Acre Island 2 June 1836; m. about 1783 CAPT. JOSEPH PHILBROOK. Seven children, for whom see the "Philbrook Genealogy," p. 104.

44. vi. JOSHUA, b. probably on Lassell's Island, in Penobscot Bay, about 1765.

vii. CATHARINE, m. SOLOMON GRANT of Vinalhaven, Maine.

Children (surname *Grant*):

1. *Andrew.* 2. *Diadama.* Other children.

28. JOSHUA[4] LAZELL (*Simon,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), of Plymouth and Middleborough, born at Plymouth 30 Sept. 1719, died at Middleborough 11 Feb. 1748/9. He married at Middleborough, 24 May 1742, ELIZABETH (PRINCE) AMES, daughter of John

and Elizabeth (Woodin) Prince of Rochester and widow of Seth Ames of Bridgewater. She married thirdly, at Middleborough, 16 Jan. 1753, William Ellis of Rochester.

In his will Joshua Lazell named all three of his children, but all were dead before it was proved, on 11 May 1749. The widow's account, sworn to 17 July 1753, is signed "Elizabeth Ellis." (Plymouth Probate Records, vol. 11, page 219, and vol. 13, page 99.)

Children, born at Middleborough:

i. ELIZABETH,[5] b. 24 Apr. 1743; d. 7 Mar. 1748/9.
ii. PRINCE, b. 10 Aug. 1745; d. 26 Feb. 1748/9.
iii. MARY, b. 3 Nov. 1748; d. 29 Mar. 1749.

29. JACOB[4] LAZELL (*Simon,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), of Middleborough and Bridgewater, born at Middleborough 25 Mar. 1729, died at Bridgewater 25 July 1751. He married at Middleborough, 20 Dec. 1749, ELIZABETH DAVENPORT, daughter of Richard and Susanna (Snell) Davenport.

In his will, dated 5 June 1751 and proved 10 July 1751, he mentioned his wife Elizabeth and an unborn child and his brothers William and Abner Lazell (Plymouth Probate Records, vol. 12, page 295).

Child:

i. MOLLY,[5] b. in 1751; m. at Bridgewater, 24 Nov. 1774, WILLIAM COLE.

30. WILLIAM[4] LAZELL (*Simon,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), of Middleborough, Bridgewater, and probably Ware or vicinity, was born at Middleborough 30 Apr. 1732. He married (intention recorded at Middleborough, 5 Oct. 1754) EUNICE DAVENPORT, daughter of Richard and Susanna (Snell) Davenport.

In the French and Indian War he served in Lieut. Benjamin Pratt's company from 26 Aug. to 17 Dec. 1755 and in Capt. Richard Cobb's company, Col. Timothy Ruggles's regiment, in 1758 (Massachusetts Archives).

Mitchell, in his "History of Bridgewater," names nine of the following children, but the compiler of this genealogy does not know the source of Mitchell's information. The family probably moved to Ware or vicinity, but no record of the settlement of William Lazell's estate has been found.

Children:

45. i. JACOB,[5] b. at Middleborough 28 Apr. 1755.
ii. ABNER, b. about 1757; an "Abner Lasell" m. at Cornwall, Conn., 11 May 1781, CHLOE MILLARD, and an "Abner Lazell" m. at Upton, 16 Apr. 1787, LUCRETIA TEMPLE. A soldier of the Revolution, he enlisted in 1775, being then called of Belchertown, and again in 1777, aged 20 years, being called of Bridgewater. On a return from Valley Forge in 1778 he was claimed by both Brookfield and Ware, and was finally credited to Ware. (Massachusetts Archives.)

Mitchell, in his "History of Bridgewater," states that Abner and his brother John went to New Salem; but no mention of him has been found there nor any trace of descendants.

iii. EUNICE, b. at Bridgewater 5 Feb. 1759.
46. iv. JOSHUA, b. at Bridgewater 3 Sept. 1760.
47. v. JOHN.
48. vi. ZENAS, b., probably at Bridgewater, about 1763.
vii. WILLIAM, said by Mitchell to have moved to Philadelphia.
viii. RUFUS, said by Mitchell to have moved to Pennsylvania.
ix. ISAAC.
x. LEVI.
xi. POLLY, m. at Ware, 9 Nov. 1796, LEWIS SNELL. No children recorded at Ware.

31. ISAAC[4] LAZELL (*Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), of Bridgewater and Cummington, born at Bridgewater 12 Dec. 1725, died at Cummington 23 Sept. 1807. He married first, at Bridgewater, 10 Mar. 1747/8, BETHIA ALGER, born at Bridgewater 11 June 1729, died at Cummington 23 July 1798, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Ames) Alger and sixth in descent from Francis Cooke of the *Mayflower*; and secondly ABIGAIL (BAILEY) ALLEN, who died at Bridgewater 27 Sept. 1818, aged 81, daughter of Israel and Keziah (Perry) Bailey and widow of Capt. Jacob Allen.

In his will, dated 16 Sept. 1802 and proved 27 Oct. 1807, he named his sons Edmund, Silvanus, Isaac, Nathan, and Ebenezer and his granddaughter Bethia, daughter of his son Joseph, deceased (Hampshire Probate Files, Box 87, No. 31).

Children by first wife, born at Bridgewater:

i. JOSEPH,[5] b. 15 Sept. 1748; d. before 1767.
49. ii. EDMUND, b. 23 June 1750.
50. iii. SILVANUS, b. 17 May 1752.
iv. MARY, b. 23 Apr. 1754; m. at Bridgewater, 12 June 1776, SETH REED. (See Reed Genealogy, p. 96.)
51. v. ISAAC, b. 29 Sept. 1756.
52. vi. NATHAN, b. 18 May 1759.
53. vii. EBENEZER, b. in 1761.
54. viii. JOSEPH, b. 31 May 1767.

32. JOHN[4] LAZELL (*Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), of Bridgewater, was born at Bridgewater 3 Oct. 1727. He married at Bridgewater, 24 Oct. 1750, MARY BYRAM, born at Bridgewater 16 Aug. 1734, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Perkins) Byram.

Children, born at Bridgewater:

55. i. JOHN,[5] b. 28 Sept. 1751.
56. ii. LUTHER, b. 11 July 1754.
iii. MOLLY, b. 2 Apr. 1757; m. at Bridgewater, 20 Feb. 1777, ELIAB WASHBURN. Mitchell states that they moved to Paxton.
iv. EUNICE, b. 8 Nov. 1761; d. at Abington 27 Nov. 1846; m. at Abington, 11 July 1786, JAMES POOLE. For descendants see the "Poole Genealogy," p. 22.
v. PATTY, b. in 1766; d. unm. at Bridgewater 8 Mar. 1826.
57. vi. BYRAM, b. in 1770.

33. DANIEL[4] LAZELL (*Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), of Bridgewater and Ashfield, a soldier of the Revolution, born at Bridgewater 7 Feb. 1734, died of smallpox in the Army about 1776. He married, about 1761, HULDAH LEACH, born at Bridgewater 16 Sept. 1742, daughter of Nehemiah and Mercy (Bryant)

Leach and sixth in descent from Francis Eaton of the *Mayflower*. She married (2) at Ashfield, 5 Nov. 1778, John Briggs of Ashfield.

He moved with his family to Ashfield before 8 Oct. 1769, when Huldah, wife of Daniel Lazell, was admitted to the church there and her four eldest children were baptized.

Administration on his estate was granted, 3 Sept. 1776, to his widow, Huldah, and her account was acknowledged 2 Oct. 1781 (Hampshire Probate Files, Box 87, No. 29).

Children, the four eldest probably born at Bridgewater:

58. i. ROBERT,[5] b. in 1764.
59. ii. CALVIN, b. 13 Mar. 1766.
iii. HULDAH, m. at Ashfield, 4 July 1781, THOMAS WARNER.
iv. LYDIA, m. at Ashfield, 14 Mar. 1787, CHILEAB SMITH, 3D. Ten children, for a partial account of whom see the "Richard Ellis Family of Ashfield," p. 406, in which she is incorrectly called Lydia Briggs, and p. 402, where Hiram, Philip, and Alvah Lazell of Stockton, N. Y., are called cousins of Ziba Smith, son of Chileab.
v. CHLOE, bapt. at Ashfield 28 Apr. 1771; d. unm. at Bridgewater 11 Oct. 1832.

34. OTHNIEL[4] LASSELL (*John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Virginia and North Carolina, born at Windham, Conn., 18 Jan. 1741/2 and living 25 Dec. 1785, died, probably in North Carolina, before 25 July 1803, a receipt or bill of sale of that date being signed by Robert McMorrine, administrator of the estate of Othniel Lassell (Deed Book Q, Pasquotank County, N. C., page 219). From a deed dated 7 Apr. 1801 it appears that he had married ANNA POOLE, daughter of Nicholas Poole of Norfolk, Va., and that the said Anna (Poole) Lassell had died, leaving only one child, a daughter named Peggy (*ib.,* page 127).

Othniel Lassell, while still in New England and a minor, witnessed a deed dated 25 Sept. 1759, conveying land at Hingham, Mass., from David Jones to Benjamin Jones (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 113, fo. 230). As "Othniel Lazzell from Pasquotank" he appears in the "Colonial Records of North Carolina" (vol. 10, page 525) among those appointed on 19 Apr. 1776 to receive, procure, and purchase firearms for the use of the troops. Benjamin Bailey of Pasquotank County, N. C., in his will, dated 25 Dec. 1785, named his cousins Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary, and John Lassell and his friend Othniel Lassell (Court Records of Pasquotank County, book K, page 116).

Child:

i. PEGGY.[5]

35. JOSHUA[4] LASELL (*Joshua,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Windham, Norwich, and Nobletown, Conn., and Lanesborough, Mass., born at Hingham 21 Dec. 1729, died at Lanesborough 22 Sept. 1807. He married first, at Windham, 6 Feb. 1750/1, SUSANNA WALDEN, born at Windham 12 Mar. 1731, died there 29 July 1753, daughter of John and Abigail Walden; and secondly, at

Windham, 20 Jan. 1757, HANNAH BINGHAM, born at Windham 26 Apr. 1738, died at Lanesborough 11 Oct. 1827, daughter of Lemuel and Hannah (Perkins) Bingham and sixth in descent from Gov. William Bradford of the Plymouth Colony. The gravestones of Joshua and Hannah Lasell are in the Lanesborough cemetery.

He resided at Windham until about 1765, when he moved to "Horse Neck" at Norwich, thence to Nobletown in 1772, and to Lanesborough about 1790.

The names of six of his children are in the Windham records. The other dates of birth are from a Bible record in the possession of Mrs. Martha (Laselle) Parker.

Child by first wife:

i. A SON,[5] b. and d. at Windham 16 Mar. 1753.

Children by second wife:

60. ii. JOSHUA, b. at Windham 16 Oct. 1757.
61. iii. LEMUEL, b. at Windham 24 June 1759.
iv. LABAN, b. at Windham 16 June 1761; d. 20 Sept. 1761.
v. SUSANNA, b. at Windham 20 Oct. 1762; m. TITUS WOOD of Lanesborough. Twelve children, for whom *Titus Wood, Jr.*, b. 11 Sept. 1791, received by the will of his uncle, Laban Lasell (*vide infra*, No. 35, viii), a life interest in the latter's estate.
vi. MARTHA, b. at Windham 25 Mar. 1765; d. at Lisbon, Conn., 25 Dec. 1841; m. at Norwich, 19 May 1785, JEREMIAH TRACY. Eleven children, for whom see the "Tracy Genealogy," p. 75.
vii. HANNAH, b. at Norwich 9 June 1767; d. at Troy, Pa., 17 Jan. 1819; m. about 1785 SAMUEL ROCKWELL. Ten children, for whom see the "Whitney Family of Connecticut," pp. 208, 575.
viii. LABAN, b. at Norwich 14 Sept. 1770; d. at Lanesborough 3 Apr. 1856; m. (1) SARAH HOBBIE, who d. at Lanesborough 3 Nov. 1831, in her 58th year; m. (2) at Lanesborough, 23 Dec. 1832 MRS. SARAH (SHERMAN) KINGMAN, b. 26 Mar. 1783, d. 11 Apr. 1856.
He was lame from the age of sixteen years.
He left his estate by will to St. Luke's Church at Lanesborough, reserving a life interest for his nephew, Titus Wood, Jr., who had cared for him in his old age.
62. ix. ELIAS, b. at Nobletown 25 Aug. 1772.
63. x. BINGHAM, b. at Nobletown 21 Jan. 1775.

36. JOSIAH[4] LASELL (*Joshua,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of that part of Windham, Conn., which is now Scotland, born at Hingham 5 May 1741, died at Windham 8 Apr. 1809, in his 68th year. He married at Windham, 29 Sept. 1768, LYDIA BINGHAM, born at Windham 10 Dec. 1745, died there 27 Oct. 1841, in her 96th year, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Brewster) (Lilly) Bingham.

He served in the Revolutionary War as a sergeant in Capt. Samuel Bingham's company, Col. John Tyler's regiment, for two months, from May 1777, and in Captain Kingsbury's company, Col. John Ely's regiment, for four months, from December 1777. His widow applied for a pension 27 Aug. 1838.

In his will, dated 25 Mar. 1809 and proved 17 Apr. 1809, he named his wife Lydia, his sons Josiah, Enoch, Chester,

John, and James, and his daughters Mary, Lydia, and Lucy (Windham Probate Records, vol. 15, page 471).

Children, born at Windham:

i. MARY,[5] b. 15 June 1769; m. at Windham, 1 Apr. 1795, JOHN CROSBY, JR., who d. at Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., in March 1858.

Children (surname *Crosby*):

1. *Polly*, b. at Canterbury, Conn., 10 June 1796, living at Norwich, N. Y., in 1857; m. ——— Whipple.
2. *Oren.*
3. *John*, d. in Ohio in July 1858.

Probably other children.

ii. JOSIAH, b. 21 Apr. 1771; d. 22 Dec. 1771.

64. iii. JOSIAH, b. 28 Sept. 1772.

65. iv. ENOCH, b. 20 Dec. 1774.

66. v. JOHN, b. 24 Feb. 1777.

vi. LYDIA, b. 10 May 1779; d. at Etna, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1861; m. JOSIAH SMITH, who d. at Hibbard's Corners, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1836, aged 63, son of Jonah and Althea (Cary) Smith.

Children (surname *Smith*):

1. *Harry*, m. ———. 2. *Lester*, m. ———. 3. *Susan Harris*, m. ———.

vii. JAMES, b. 22 Aug. 1781; d. 25 Jan. 1785.

67. viii. CHESTER, b. 23 Feb. 1784.

68. ix. JAMES, b. 10 Oct. 1786.

x. LUCY, b. 11 Aug. 1791; d. at Windham 4 Jan. 1836; m. at Windham, 18 June 1823, as his third wife, her third cousin, JAMES LASELL SMITH (No. 10, vi. 9), *q. v.* Four children.

37. ISAAC[4] LAZELL (*Isaac,*[3] *Israel,*[2] *John*[1]), of Mendon and of Dover, Vt., born at Hingham 6 Feb. 1750/1, died at Dover 4 Apr. 1812. He married (intention recorded at Bellingham 8 Mar. 1777) DEBORAH THOMPSON, born at Bellingham 17 July 1755, died at Dover 28 Sept. 1812, daughter of Jonathan and Jemima (Baxter) Thompson.

He moved from Mendon to Vermont in 1786 or 1787.

Children:

69. i. THOMAS,[5] b. at Mendon 9 Mar. 1778.

ii. MARIEL, b. at Mendon 21 Oct. 1779; d. unm. at Dover 13 Jan. 1858.

70. iii. NATHAN, b. at Mendon 23 Feb. 1782.

71. iv. ISAAC, b. at Mendon 21 Oct. 1784.

v. RACHEL, b. at Mendon 17 Mar. 1786; d. *s. p.* in Massachusetts; m. ——— TAYLOR of Winchester, N. H.

vi. SAMUEL, b. at Dover 10 May 1791; d. unm. at Dover 21 Mar. 1845.

72. vii. JOHN, b. at Dover 30 Mar. 1794.

38. JOSHUA[4] LAZELL (*Isaac,*[3] *Israel,*[2] *John*[1]), of Mendon, born at Hingham 6 Sept. 1753, died at Mendon 3 Dec. 1832. He married at Bellingham, 8 Oct. 1778, LEVINA COOK, born at Bellingham 21 Dec. 1760, died at Mendon 29 Mar. 1845, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Scott) Cook.

He served in the Revolutionary Army, and both he and his widow were granted pensions.

In his will, dated 4 Jan 1821 and proved 5 Feb. 1833, he named his wife Levina, his sons Warren, Daniel, John Adams, and Elias, and his daughter Lydia, wife of Olney Scott (Worcester Probate Files, case 26350).

Children, born at Mendon:

73. i. WARREN,[5] b. 6 Dec. 1779.
74. ii. DANIEL, b. 8 Apr. 1781.
iii. JOHN, b. 5 Apr. 1783; d. 24 Sept. 1788.
iv. LYDIA, b. 19 May 1786; d. at Bellingham 6 Feb. 1854; m. at Bellingham, 10 Oct. 1805, her second cousin, OLNEY SCOTT. Ten children, of whom the youngest, *Willard Barton Scott,* was living at Abbott's Run, R. I., in 1899. Her grandson, Dr. Adrian Scott of Blackstone, has aided greatly in this compilation.
75. v. JOHN ADAMS, b. 24 Mar. 1789.
76. vi. ELIAS, b. 3 June 1791.
vii. SALLY, b. 20 Aug. 1795; d. 14 Oct. 1799.
viii. LEWIS, b. 15 May 1798; d. 21 Oct. 1798.

39. BARTHOLOMEW[5] LASSELL (*Jeremiah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Arundel (now Kennebunkport), Maine, was drowned in the Saco River, by falling out of a boat, 21 Nov. 1818. He married at Arundel, 3 July 1788, CHARLOTTE ORNE of York, Maine.

In the Revolution he served 5 months, 25 days, from 31 May 1776, in Capt. Tobias Lord's company at Falmouth, Maine, for a seacoast defense.

Child:

i. CHARLOTTE,[6] m. (intention recorded at Biddeford, Maine, 3 Sept. 1816) RISHWORTH MASON.

40. ISRAEL[5] LASSELL (*Jeremiah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), of Arundel (now Kennebunkport) and Biddeford, Maine, born at Arundell, died at Biddeford 9 May 1831. He married first, at Biddeford, in 1788, Rev. Nathaniel Wheeler officiating, ABIGAIL HILL of Biddeford; and secondly (according to Bradbury's "History of Kennebunkport") SUSANNA SWAN.

In 1788 he was called "of Arundel."

In June 1811 he subscribed to the endowment fund of Thornton Academy, Saco, Maine (*Collections of the Maine Historical Society,* Second Series, vol. 10, page 42).

The Biddeford records give the births of six children and the death of "Israel Lassell, Esq."

Children by first wife, born at Biddeford:

i. OLIVE,[6] b. 11 June 1789.
ii. ISRAEL, b. 30 Aug. 1791; m. (intention recorded at Biddeford, 26 Apr. 1817) ABIGAIL PERKINS.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. 23 July 1793; d. 25 Nov. 1800.
iv. RUTHA, b. 12 Apr. 1796; m. (intention recorded at Biddeford, 15 Dec. 1815) CHARLES SWAN.
v. NEHEMIAH, b. 28 May 1798; drowned at sea 5 Dec. 1810 (Biddeford Records).
vi. EDWIN, b. 6 Oct. 1800.

41. CALEB[5] LASSELL (*Matthew,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), of Coxhall (now Lyman) and Waterborough, Maine, born at Arundel (now Kennebunkport), Maine, 19 Mar. 1761, died at Waterborough 23 Nov. 1846. He married DORCAS WHITE of the North Parish of Sanford (now Alfred), Maine, who was born

there 16 Mar. 1760, and died at Waterborough 16 May 1839.

A soldier of the Revolution, he enlisted 1 Feb. 1777, being then a resident of Arundel, though engaged by the town of Sanford, and served three years in the Continental Army under Colonels Brewer and Sprout, taking part in the Battle of Bemis Heights. He applied for a pension 13 Apr. 1818, which was granted to him.

A Bible containing the record of his family was in the possession of his granddaughter, the late Abbie Lassell Philpot of Saco, Maine.

Children, born at Coxhall (now Lyman):

i. HANNAH,[6] b. 7 Sept. 1784; d. at Waterborough 20 June 1867; m. in August 1807 ISAAC PHILPOT, b. at Massabesec Plantation (now Waterborough) 11 May 1778, d. at Waterborough 27 Sept. 1825, son of William and Lydia (Tibbetts) Philpot.

Children (surname *Philpot*):

1. *Hiram*, b. 19 July 1808; d. 28 Mar. 1880; m. at Waterborough, in November 1828, Mary Hooper, daughter of Joseph Hooper.
2. *Rhoda Burleigh*, b. 16 Oct. 1811; d. at South Berwick, Maine, 12 Jan. 1890; m. in November 1838 Col. Ivory Parcher.
3. *Seth*, b. 29 Aug. 1813; d. 17 Sept. 1857; m. at Hollis, Maine, 10 Dec. 1843, Ruth Nutter, daughter of Dea. William Nutter.
4. *Abbie Lassell*, b. 9 Aug. 1821; living unm, at Saco in 1900; now deceased. She furnished much of the information concerning her grandfather's descendants.

77. ii. JOHN, b. 15 Sept. 1786.

78. iii. MATTHEW, b. 17 July 1789.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. 2 Oct. 1791; d. at Hollis, Maine, 30 June 1825; m. at Hollis, 18 June 1820, EDMUND WARREN, b. in what is now Hollis 27 Aug. 1791, d. at Hollis 3 Aug. 1846, son of Joshua and Anna (Gould) Warren. He m. (2) Mary Porter Lassell (No. 41, viii), *q. v.*, sister of his first wife.

Children (surname *Warren*):

1. *Francis Lassell*, b. 25 July 1821; d. at Portland, Maine, 19 Feb. 1883; m. his first cousin, Emeline Mary Lassell (No. 78, iv.), *q. v.*
2. *John Edmund*, b. 28 June 1824; d. 28 Sept. 1825.

v. RUTH, b. 11 Jan. 1794; d. at Hallowell, Maine, 26 Nov. 1879; m. DAVID BURNHAM.

Children (surname *Burnham*):

1. *Charles.*
2. *Horace.*
3. *Alexander.*
4. *George.*
5. *Aaron.*
6. *Leonard.*
7. *Thomas.*
8. *Royal.*

vi. ABIGAIL, b. 2 Apr. 1796; d., aged 18 years.

vii. CALEB, b. 16 Aug. 1798; d. *s. p.* at Hollis, Maine, 15 Aug. 1838; m. SUSAN BURNHAM.

viii. MARY PORTER, b. 11 Oct. 1800; d. at Hollis, Maine, 6 July 1866; m., as his second wife, EDMUND WARREN, widower of her sister Elizabeth (*vide supra*, No. 41, iv.).

Children (surname *Warren*):

1. *George Henry*, b. in 1835; d., probably unm., at Buttesville, Calif., in 1881. He was one of the pioneers of Virginia City, Nev. (Ridlon's Saco Valley Settlements and Families, p. 1205.)
2. *John Franklin*, in the early days of the Civil War a private

in Company E, First Maine Cavalry, b. in November 1837; d. unm. at Augusta, Maine, 15 Feb. 1862.

42. Asa[5] Lassell (*Matthew,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), of Burnham, Maine, born at Arundel (now Kennebunkport), Maine, in 1763, died at Burnham in December 1846. He married, at what is now Hollis, Maine, 17 Nov. 1784, Mehitable Ricker, who died at Burnham in 1844, probably daughter of John and Eleanor (Ricker) Ricker and in that case born at Somersworth, N. H., 10 May 1767. (Cf. *Maine Genealogist,* vol. 3, page 111.)

He was a soldier in the Revolution and was pensioned.

Mrs. Lucy Norris (No. 79, i) of Pittsfield, Maine, his only surviving grandchild (1900), furnished the following record of his children.

Children:

i. Thomas,[6] killed in a sawmill at Clinton Falls (now Benton), Maine, at the age of 24 years; d. unm.

ii. Eliza, d. at Burnham 5 Mar. 1881; m. Ezekiel Doe of Twenty-Five Mile Pond Plantation (now Burnham), who d. there in March 1821.

Children (surname *Doe*):

1. *Raymond,* b. 24 Mar. 1817; d. 8 Feb. 1894; m. Sally Haven.
2. *Abigail,* b. in January 1819; d. at Stillwater, a part of Old Town, Maine, in March 1895; m. John Henry Cowan.
3. *Ezekiel,* b. 12 Oct. 1820; d. at Burnham 1 Feb. 1897; m. 23 Oct. 1843 Mary F. Ralph of Clinton, Maine, and had an only child, Henry S. Doe, b. 10 Feb. 1845, living at New Portland, Maine, in 1903.

iii. Polly, d. unm. at Unity, Maine, aged 22 years.

iv. Asa, killed by a falling tree at Unity, Maine, aged 16 years.

v. Lucy, m. Eben Taylor.

Children (surname *Taylor*):

1. *Mary,* d. unm., aged 23 years.
2. *Lucy,* m. Edward Dodge of Burnham.

vi. Mehetable, d. at what is now Unity, Maine, aged 2 years.

vii. Abigail, d., aged 1 month.

viii. Hannah, m. John Whitten.

Children (surname *Whitten*):

1. *Thomas,* d. in the Civil War.
2. *Oshea,* m. at Burnham, in 1875, his first cousin, Elizabeth[7] Lassell (No. 79, vi), b. at Burnham 27 Apr. 1843, d. 10 July 1876. One child, George Whitten.

79. ix. John Swinton, b. at Unity, Maine, 22 July 1805.

43. Ellison[5] Lassell (*Ellison,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), of Lassell's Island and Turtle Head, Islesborough, Maine, born at Arundel (now Kennebunkport), Maine, 7 Sept. 1754, died at Islesborough 16 Dec. 1850. He married Mary Lawry, who died at Islesborough 26 May 1790, aged 33.

In his will, dated 29 Nov. 1850 and proved 4 Mar. 1851, he named his sons Ellison and William (Waldo Probate Records, vol. 23, page 96).

Children (Farrow's History of Islesborough, p. 229):

i. Lydia,[6] b. 11 Aug. 1778; d. before her father.

ii. Ellison, b. 29 Aug. 1780; d. unm. in Boston 11 Feb. 1856, leaving

his property by will to various friends and charitable institutions. (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 154, p. 134.)

iii. CAPT. JOHN, b. 15 Dec. 1782. He was master of a ship which foundered off Long Island, and all hands were lost.

iv. WILLIAM, b. 23 Dec. 1784; d. *s. p.* at Islesborough 10 June 1852; m. 23 Mar. 1850 his first cousin, Ruhamah Philbrook, b. 17 May 1786, d. at Searsmont, Maine, 9 Oct. 1861, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Lassell) Philbrook (*vide supra*, No. 27, v).

v. GEORGE, b. 30 Dec. 1786; d. unm. in March 1823.

44. JOSHUA[5] LASSELL (*Ellison,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), of Lassell's Island (now a part of Islesborough), Hope, and Searsmont, Maine, born, probably on Lassell's Island, about 1765, died at Searsmont 19 Mar. 1852, aged 87. He married MARY PHILBROOK, who died at Searsmont 24 May 1847, aged 82 (gravestone), daughter of William and Charity (Grant) Philbrook.

Children, born on Lassell's Island:

80. i. ROBERT,[6] b. about 1788.

ii. JOHN, b. about 1790; d. unm. at Searsmont 6 Dec. 1836, aged 46 (gravestone).

iii. HANNAH, b. in April 1793; d. at Hampden, Maine, 21 Feb. 1829; m. at Hampden, in November 1813, NATHAN EMERSON, b. in November 1789, d. at Hampden in December 1864, son of Moses and Naomi (Blaisdell) Emerson. He m. (2) her sister, Elizabeth Lassell (*vide infra*); m. (3) ——— Carpenter.

81. iv. JOSHUA, b. 18 Feb. 1795.

82. v. JEREMIAH, b. in 1798.

vi. MATTHEW, went South when a young man, and d. unm. there.

vii. ELIZABETH, b. 9 July 1802; d. at Hampden in March 1842; m., as his second wife, NATHAN EMERSON, widower of her sister Hannah (*vide supra*).

viii. PHEBE, d. at Appleton, Maine, 28 or 29 Dec. 1867; m. (1) JONATHAN PHILBROOK; m. (2) JOHN HILT; m. (3) ABNER DYER.

Children by first husband (surname *Philbrook*):

1. *Abigail,* m. (1) ——— Farnham; m. (2) ——— Stone. She lived in Pennsylvania.
2. *Elisha,* m. Sarah Fowles of Searsmont.
3. *Lucy,* b. 1 Sept. 1809; m. George Sibley of Appleton.
4. *Maria,* m. William Wilson.
5. *Phebe,* m. David Starrett of Warren, Pa.

ix. NANCY, d. young.

45. JACOB[5] LAZELL (*William,*[4] *Simon,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), of Ware, born at Middleborough 28 Apr. 1755, died at Ware 10 Apr. 1828. He married (intention recorded at Ware, 30 Sept. 1782) EUNICE PATTERSON, who died at Ware 17 June 1848, aged 87.

He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Administration on the estate of Jacob Lasell, late of Ware, deceased, was granted, 8 May 1828, to his son Davenport, at the request of the widow (Hampshire Probate Files, Box 87, No. 32).

Children, recorded at Ware:

i. PRISCILLA,[6] b. 29 Aug. 1783; d. 10 Aug. 1785.

83. ii. JOSHUA, b. 12 Aug. 1785.

84. iii. REUBEN, b. 17 July 1787.

iv. RUSSELL, b. 4 July 1789. He is said to have lived to middle age, but to have left no descendants.

85. v. JOSEPH, b. 3 Apr. 1792.

vi. ALMOND, b. 4 Sept. 1794; d. in New York State; m. NANCY ———.

Children:

1. *William,*[7] b. in 1828; d. *s. p.* at Springfield 13 Feb. 1880; m. ———.
2. *Edward,* b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1831; d. before 1866; m. at Chicopee, 15 July 1851, Harriet E. Rich, who m. (*2*) at Springfield, 22 Oct. 1866, Henry Townsend. Child: Ella O.,[8] b. at Williamsburg 11 Aug. 1853; d. at Chicopee 26 Mar. 1856.
3. *Juliet,* m. ——— Walker.
4. *Minerva,* d. at Springfield.

vii. WASHBURN, b. 21 May 1797; d. unm. at Ware 17 Feb. 1883.

viii. WILLIAM, b. 28 Apr. 1779. He is said to have been living in New York City in 1852, and to have left no descendants.

ix. DAVENPORT, of Ware, Ludlow, Fitchburg, Chicopee, and Springfield, Mass., and of Stafford, Conn., machinist, b. 13 Jan. 1802; m. (1) at Granby, Mass., 16 Sept. 1830, JERUSHA KENDALL, b. at Ludlow 23 Feb. 1810, d. at Chicopee 8 July 1848, daughter of Amos Kendall; m. (*2*) at Chicopee, 2 Mar. 1853, JANE E. FRITTS, b. at Mellonville, N. Y., in 1834.

Children by first wife:

1. *Cordelia K.,*[7] b. at Ludlow 16 June 1833; d. at Fitchburg 3 Feb. 1861; m. at Chicopee, 18 Sept. 1851, Willard N. Ross. One child, who d. in infancy.
2. *Maria A.,* b. at Ludlow; d. unm.
3. *Amos,* b. at Ludlow in 1839; d. at Chicopee 26 Nov. 1860.
4. *Mary J.,* b. at Ludlow in 1840; d. at Fitchburg 3 May 1857.
5. *Francilla M.,* b. at Springfield 15 July 1843.
6. *Elizabeth L.,* b. at Springfield 9 Sept. 1846; d. 26 Dec. 1846.
7. *Elizabeth G.,* b. at Chicopee 4 June 1848; d. 17 Mar. 1849.

x. SALLY, b. 18 —— 1805; d. unm. at Ware 6 June 1881.

46. JOSHUA[5] LAZELL (*William,*[4] *Simon,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), of New Braintree and of Pomfret and Bridgewater, Vt., farmer, born at Bridgewater, Mass., 3 Sept. 1760, died at Bridgewater, Vt., 21 Mar. 1851, in his 90th year. He married at Pomfret, 22 July 1790, SUSANNA PRATT, who died at Bridgewater, Vt., 27 Jan. 1852, aged 88, daughter of Jeremiah and Ann (Bolton) Pratt.

He served in the Revolution, and, in a descriptive list of men in the Continental service, it is stated that he enlisted 12 Sept. 1782, aged 21, that he was 5 feet, 8 inches in height, of light complexion, with brown hair, and that he was a farmer and lived at New Braintree. His application for a pension, made at Pomfret, 23 Apr. 1818, was granted, and his widow was pensioned after his death. He is said to have been blind the last ten years of his life.

On 13 Oct. 1788 he purchased of Jeremiah Pratt, 50 acres of land in Ashfield and sold the same tract to Ephraim Williams of Ashfield on 14 Apr. 1789, being then a resident of Pomfret.

Aaron Emerson administered the estate of Susanna (Pratt) Lazell.

Children, all but Mary recorded at Pomfret:

86. i. LEVI,[6] b. 13 June 1791.
ii. SUSANNA, b. 15 Dec. 1792; d. *s. p.* at Bridgewater, Vt., about 1867; m. at Pomfret, 31 Mar. 1814, WIGHT BYRAM of Barnard, Vt., who d. about 1839.
iii. MARY, b. about 1794; m. (intention recorded at Middleborough, 26 Mar. 1820) CHIPMAN HOPKINS of Wareham. They had a son, perhaps *Greenleaf Hopkins,* and at least one daughter.
iv. LUCINDA, b. 17 May 1795; d. unm. at North Providence, R. I., about 1845.
v. OLIVIA, b. 21 Sept. 1796; d. at Livermore, Maine, in October 1879; m. GEORGE OSGOOD CHICKERING.
Children (surname *Chickering*):
1. *George Osgood.* 2. *A daughter.*
87. vi. RUFUS, b. 16 June 1798.
vii. WILLIAM, b. 22 Jan. 1800; d. *s. p.* at Perkinsville, Vt., 27 July 1882; m. SARAH ALDEN, who d. at Bridgewater, Mass., 2 Mar. 1874 (gravestone).
viii. ISAAC, b. 25 Dec. 1801; m. SARAH ———. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow Sarah, to whom all the personal estate was assigned (probate record at Woodstock, Vt.).
88. ix. JOHN, b. 23 July 1804.
x. LYDIA, d. 25 Apr. 1808; d. at Bridgewater, Vt., 2 Nov. 1881; m. AARON HOVEY EMERSON, b. at New Ipswich, N. H., in April 1808, d. at Pomfret 17 Mar. 1877, son of Aaron and Anna (Hovey) Emerson.
Child (surname *Emerson*):
1. *Charles Henry,* b. at Granville, Vt., 3 Apr. 1837; living at Rutland, Vt., with three children, in 1903; m. 31 Mar. 1867 Adaline Sarah Murdock.

47. JOHN[5] LAZELL (*William,*[4] *Simon,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), of New Salem, physician, was "found dead lying in an open field about one half mile from his house," 18 Oct. 1821 (*Greenfield Gazette and Courier,* quoted in Vital Records of New Salem, page 141). He married LYDIA ———, who survived him.

Administration on his estate was granted, 6 Nov. 1821, to Lydia, his widow, and in the distribution of the estate Nancy M. Smith was named as his only child (Franklin Probate Files, case 2816).

Child:

i. NANCY M.,[6] bapt. at New Salem 5 Nov. 1810; m. (1) at New Salem, 1 Aug. 1821, CALVIN SMITH of Charlemont, b. at Colrain 22 Oct. 1796, a son of Maj. David and Martha (Thompson) Smith, d., probably at Charlemont (being recorded as "Mr." Calvin Smith), 13 Feb. 1822, bur. at Colrain; m. (2) at New Salem, 16 Apr. 1826, SAMUEL RUGGLES AIKEN *of Hardwick,* b. at Hardwick 28 Oct. 1803, son of John and Sarah (Ruggles) Aiken (or Aikens). (Cf. Vital Records of Charlemont, Colrain, Hardwick, and New Salem.) Both Samuel R. Aiken and his wife, Nancy M. (Lazell) (Smith) Aiken, were living at New Salem in 1845 (Franklin Deeds).
Administration on the estate of Calvin Smith, 2d, late of Charlemont, was granted to his next of kin, John Smith of Colrain, the widow having declined administration.
Child by first husband (surname *Smith*):
1. *John Calvin Lazell,* bapt. at New Salem 4 Nov. 1822, as son of Widow Nancy. On 10 Apr. 1826, a few days before

his mother's second marriage, Alpheus Harding was appointed his guardian, he being a minor under fourteen years of age.

Children by second husband (surname *Aiken*):

2. *Samuel Ruggles,* } bapt. at New Salem 12 Apr. 1828.
3. *Benjamin Burke,* }

48. ZENAS[5] LAZELL (*William,*[4] *Simon,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), of Pomfret, Vt., and of Troy and Whitestown, N. Y., born probably at Bridgewater, about 1763, died at Whitestown 19 Mar. 1829. He married TABITHA WARREN, who died at Whitestown 20 Mar. 1813. While Zenas is not named in Mitchell's "History of Bridgewater," the relationship between his descendants and those of Joshua[5] Lazell (No. 46) proves that he was one of the sons of William[4] Lazell.

He lived at Pomfret until 1810, then at Troy for a few years, and thereafter at Whitestown.

In his will, dated 16 Mar. 1829, proved 9 Sept. 1829, and filed in the surrogate's office at Utica, N. Y., he named his son Levi, his daughters Almira Lazell, Adelpha Johnson, Eunice Howard, Lovisa Montgomery, Tabitha Pickett, and Sarah Luce, and his grandsons Zenas, Joseph, Levi, Waterman, and Chauncey Lazell, sons of his son Waterman Lazell, deceased. Levi Lazell, Noble Montgomery, and Robert Luce were executors.

Children, probably all born at Pomfret:

i. PRUDENCE,[6] b. 21 Aug. 1786; m. at Pomfret, 16 June 1813, SENECA DEWEY (Dewey Genealogy, p. 424).

ii. WATERMAN, b. 10 Oct. 1787; d. in Madison County, N. Y., of typhoid fever, 13 Sept. 1813; m. POLLY ———.

Children, named in the will of their grandfather, Zenas,[5] Lazell:

1. *Zenas,*[7] of Philadelphia, Pa.; m. ———.
2. *Joseph.*
3. *Levi,* carpenter and builder. His last known place of residence was Chittenango, Madison Co., N. Y.
4. *Waterman.*
5. *Chauncey.* He enlisted in the Army and was stationed in Arkansas Territory.

iii. LOVISA, b. 30 Aug. 1789; d. at Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., in 1873; m. NOBLE MONTGOMERY.

Child (surname *Montgomery*):

1. *William,* b. in 1824; d. *s. p.* at Lowville in 1891; m. ——— Puls, a widow.

iv. SARAH, b. 27 Dec. 1791; killed at Pomfret 16 May 1795, by logs rolling on her in her father's yard.

v. EUNICE, b. 2 Aug. 1793; d. at Barnard, Vt., 1 Nov. 1830; m. at Barnard, 31 Aug. 1817, ANSON HOWARD, b. in 1795, d. at Barnard in the summer of 1866, son of Simeon and Mary (Babcock) Howard.

Children (surname *Howard*), b. at Barnard:

1. *Mary,* b. 2 Sept. 1818; living in 1903 at Fargo, N. Dak.; m. at Barnard, in 1840, William Henry Harrison Wheat.
2. *George,* b. in 1820; d. young.
3. *Susan,* b. 10 Sept. 1821; d. at Woodstock, Vt., 8 Sept. 1898; m. 5 June 1837 John P. Freeman, who d. at Barnard in

1859. One child, Oscar Henry Freeman, was living unm. at Woodstock in 1903.

4. *Nelson,* b. 25 Aug. 1825; living at Barnard in 1903.

vi. SILAS, b. 16 June 1795; d. before his father.

vii. SARAH, b. in 1798; d. at Carlton, Orleans Co., N. Y., 2 Sept. 1833; m. ROBERT LUCE, b. at Woodstock, Vt., about 1792, d. at Bristol, Ind., 21 Aug. 1838, son of David Luce, formerly of Greenwich, Mass.

Children (surname *Luce*):

1. *Anna Maria,* b. in Jefferson County, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1818; d. at Watervliet, N. Y., 6 Apr. 1899; m. at Oriskany, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1845, John Pilot. Seven children.
2. *Robert Edwin,* b. 14 Apr. 1820; d. at Kalamazoo, Mich., 4 Nov. 1894; m. 20 Mar. 1851 Juliette Elizabeth Howe, b. 24 Oct. 1830, d. at Coldwater, Mich., 26 Feb. 1896, daughter of Morris and Susan C. Howe. Five children.
3. *Charles Walter,* b. 3 Aug. 1832; d. at Berlamont, Mich., 14 Dec. 1902. Four children.
4. *Sarah Ann,* b. in November 1824; d. at Dell Rapids, S. Dak., 22 June 1899; m. (1) Charles Reckard, from whom she separated; m. (2) in 1849 Washington Hogle. Two children by first husband and three children by second husband.
5. *Mary Evelyn,* b. at Troy, N. Y., 16 Mar. 1826; living at Batavia, Mich., in 1903; m. at Victor, N. Y., 21 Mar. 1844, Austin Noyes. Two children.
6. *Elsie Jane,* b. 22 June 1827; living at Rock Run, Ill., in 1903; m. 12 Feb. 1853 Jasper Benjamin Mallory. Ten children.
7. *Thomas Martin,* b. at Rome, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1828; living at Oxford, Wis., in 1903; m. (1) 28 Sept. 1854 Nancy Adelia Corson; m. (2) 2 June 1900 Anna (Utley) Parsons. Two children by first wife.
8. *Abigail Lena,* b. at Whitestown, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1829; d. at Bronson, Mich., 25 Oct. 1895; m. at Coldwater, Mich., 4 Mar. 1849, Samuel Bradt Corson. Four children.
9. *William Warren,* b. 18 Feb. 1832; d. at Bangor, Mich., 27 Mar. 1871; m. 10 Jan. 1857 Louisa Jane Hawks. Four children.
10. *Lizzie Lazell,* b. 2 Sept. 1833; living at Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1903; m. at Kalamazoo, 20 Sept. 1865, Thomas Walls Warren. Two children.

viii. TABITHA, living 16 Mar. 1829; m. before that date ——— PICKETT.

ix. ALMIRA, a helpless mute, for whom her father provided in his will, d. at the home of her sister Lovisa 16 Aug. 1839.

89. x. LEVI, b. 10 May 1803.

xi. POLLY, b. in 1809; burned to death at Troy, N. Y., 18 May 1825, by her clothes catching fire.

xii. ZENAS, d. at Whitestown, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1814.

xiii. ADELPHA, d. at Grass Valley, Calif., about 1876; m. in New York State EBER JOHNSON, from whom she separated.

Children (surname *Johnson*):

1. *Catharine,* m. ——— Leslie.
2. *Austin,* d. in California; m. ———. One son.
3. *George.*

49. EDMUND[5] LAZELL (*Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), of Bridgewater and Cummington, born at Bridgewater 23 June 1750, died at Cummington 30 Aug. 1842, aged 92 years. He married MARY

Ford, who died in 1836, daughter of Hezekiah and Deborah (Reed) Ford of Abington.

He was a member of the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention in 1788, and lived to be one of the last surviving members of that body.

Administration on his estate was granted 7 Nov. 1843 to Benjamin Hobart, Esq., of Abington. Division was made between Mary Ward of Ohio City, Ohio, Huldah Dawes of Cummington, and Deborah Hobart of Abington. (Hampshire Probate Files, Box 87, No. 30.)

Children, births recorded at Cummington (incorporated as a town in 1779):

i. Edmund,[6] b. 10 Dec. 1776; d. 12 Dec. 1776.
ii. Bethia, b. 21 Mar. 1778; d. young.
iii. Cyrus, b. 17 May 1780; d. 27 May 1786.
iv. Mary, b. 27 Apr. 1782; m. at Cummington, 11 Dec. 1800, Col. Trowbridge Ward. Ten children (for whom see the Ward Genealogy, p. 132).
v. Huldah, b. 5 Oct. 1784; m. Jonathan Dawes, who d. at Cummington 17 Feb. 1840, aged 59 years, son of Robert and Lydia (Tirrell) Dawes.
vi. Betsy, b. 17 Dec. 1786; d. 5 Oct. 1802.
vii. Nancy, b. 26 Feb. 1789; d. 15 Aug. 1805.
viii. Edmund, b. 20 Jan. 1791; d. young.
ix. Deborah, b. 30 July 1793; d. in 1794.
x. Deborah, b. 30 Oct. 1795; d. at Abington 8 Nov. 1888, aged 93 years; m. at Abington, 22 Jan. 1815, as his second wife, Benjamin Hobart of Abington, widower of her first cousin (who d. *s. p.*), Lucy[6] Lazell (No. 50, vi), *q. v.* Twelve children (for whom see Hobart's History of Abington, p. 395).
xi. Sabrina, b. 6 July 1798; d. in March 1800.
xii. Cyrus Martin, of Richmond, Va., lawyer, B. A. (Williams, 1819), b. 9 June 1800; d. unm. at Richmond in 1821.

50. Gen. Silvanus[5] Lazell (*Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), of Bridgewater (East Bridgewater), born 17 May 1752 in the East Parish of Bridgewater, which in 1823 was set off as the town of East Bridgewater, died at East Bridgewater 10 Oct. 1827. He married in that part of Bridgewater now East Bridgewater, 30 Oct. 1775, Abigail Robinson, born 8 Dec. 1755, died 11 Feb. 1825, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Keith) Robinson.

In his will, dated 19 July 1822 and proved 15 Oct. 1827, he named his wife, daughters, and grandchildren (Plymouth Probate Records, vol. 64, page 301).

Children, born in that part of Bridgewater which was set off in 1823 as East Bridgewater:

i. Bethia,[6] b. 3 Feb. 1776; d. 2 Nov. 1786.
ii. Nabby, b. 11 Jan. 1778; d. in Boston 23 Feb. 1860; m. 11 June 1794 Hon. Nahum Mitchell, b. at Bridgewater (East Bridgewater) 12 Feb. 1769, d. 1 Aug. 1853, author of the "History of Bridgewater," for whom see the Register, vol. 1, pp. 282–283, and vol. 18, pp. 221–224.
iii. Silvanus, b. 25 Nov. 1779; d. 8 July 1780.
iv. Betsy, b. 30 Sept. 1781; d. 24 Aug. 1845; m. 26 Nov. 1801 Bar-

THOLOMEW BROWN of Sterling and East Bridgewater, lawyer, A.B. (Harvard, 1799), A.M. (*ib.*, 1802), b. at Danvers 8 Sept. 1772, d. in Boston 14 Apr. 1854, son of John and Ginger (Hutchinson) Brown.

Children (surname *Brown*):

1. *Lucy Ann Lazell,* b. at Sterling 3 Mar. 1804; d. at Brockton 21 June 1876; m. Adolphus Kingman Borden, physician, M.D. (Harvard, 1824), who d. in 1875.
2. *James Tilden,* b. 22 Mar. 1808; d. in Boston 30 Mar. 1809.
3. *George Henry,* b. 28 Mar. 1810 in that part of Bridgewater now East Bridgewater; d. at Groton 3 May 1865; m. at Sterling, 17 Aug. 1834, Harriet Porter.
4. *Harriet Mitchell,* b. 6 Apr. 1816; m. Michael Everett Francis.

v. SUSANNA, b. 15 July 1783; d. 18 Oct. 1783.
vi. LUCY, b. 4 May 1785; d. *s. p.* at Abington 19 Sept. 1812; m. 4 Oct. 1811 BENJAMIN HOBART of Abington, who m. (2) at Abington, 22 Jan. 1815, her first cousin, Deborah[6] Lazell (No. 49, x), *q. v.*
vii. A DAUGHTER, stillborn 18 Feb. 1788.

51. MAJ. ISAAC[5] LAZELL (*Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), of Bridgewater, born at Bridgewater 29 Sept. 1756, died there 20 June 1810. He married at Bridgewater, 10 June 1779, JANE BYRAM, born at Bridgewater 7 Jan. 1761, died 14 Mar. 1846, aged 85 years, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel (Bailey) Byram.

In his will, dated 9 May 1810 and proved 2 July 1810, he named his wife and daughters (Plymouth Probate Records, vol. 43, page 232).

Children, born at Bridgewater:

i. ANNA,[6] b. 21 Sept. 1780; m. DR. NOAH FEARING. Three children.
ii. POLLY, b. 3 Sept. 1782; m. at Bridgewater, 12 Sept. 1803, WILLIAM RANDALL BATES of Cummington.
iii. MARTIN, b. 31 May 1784; d. 3 Aug. 1799.
iv. JANE, b. 6 Mar. 1786; m. 25 Apr. 1809 ELISHA BLANCHARD, son of David and Ann (Humphrey) Blanchard (Humphrey Genealogy, p. 859).
v. SALOME, b. 10 Apr. 1788; d. at Bridgewater 18 July 1838; m. at Bridgewater, 3 Mar. 1811, MITCHELL KEITH, b. at Stoughtonham (now Sharon) 30 Jan. 1782, d. at Bridgewater 10 Oct. 1860, son of Caleb and Susanna (Mitchell) Keith. He m. (2) 20 Jan. 1840 Charlotte (Lazell) Tisdale (No. 51, vii), *q. v.*, sister of his first wife and widow of Simeon Tisdale.

   Children (surname *Keith*):

   1. *Thomas Mitchell,* b. 9 Dec. 1811; d. at Bridgewater 24 Oct. 1870; m. at Pembroke, 5 June 1837, Caroline Jones. Four children.
   2. *James Drances* (or *Diances*), b. 26 Feb. 1815; d. 24 Jan. 1834.

vi. RACHEL, b. 8 June 1790; d. in Boston 3 Sept. 1866; m. at Bridgewater, 20 Jan. 1811, WILLIAM SNELLING.
vii. CHARLOTTE, b. 13 Sept. 1792; d. at Bridgewater 1 Apr. 1861; m. (1) 25 May 1815 SIMEON TISDALE, b. at Taunton 6 May 1790, d. in Georgia 24 Nov. 1834, son of Joseph and Mary (Hodges) Tisdale; m. (2) 20 Jan. 1840 MITCHELL KEITH, widower of her sister, Salome Lazell (51, v). *q. v.*
viii. ISAAC, b. 2 May 1795; d. 4 May 1795.
ix. A SON, b. and d. 21 June 1796.
x. HENRIETTE, b. 5 Dec. 1797; m. CYRUS JOHNSON of Newport, R. I.

xi. IRENE, b. 13 Feb. 1800; d. at Middleborough 28 Sept. 1847; m. DEA. MORTON EDDY, b. at Middleborough 3 Oct. 1797, d. at Fall River 24 Feb. 1888, son of Joshua and Lydia (Paddock) Eddy.

52. NATHAN[5] LAZELL (*Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), of Bridgewater, born at Bridgewater 18 May 1759, died there 20 June 1832. He married at Bridgewater, 22 Dec. 1783, DEBORAH CONANT, born at Bridgewater 8 Aug. 1765, died there 9 June 1852, daughter of Timothy and Hannah (Blackman) Conant (Conant Genealogy, p. 260).

He was a soldier in the Revolution and took part in the Battle of Saratoga. He and his widow both received pensions.

Children, born at Bridgewater:

i. HANNAH,[6] b. 30 Oct. 1784; d. at Freeport, Maine, 29 July 1866; m. at Bridgewater, 25 Oct. 1818, as his second wife, NATHAN NYE, widower of her sister, Susan Lazell, (No. 52, ii), *q. v.*

Children (surname *Nye*):

1. *Caroline Mellen,* b. at Freeport 17 June 1819; d. 1 Jan. 1862; m. in June 1844 Rev. Ebenezer Greenleaf Parsons.
2. *Nathan,* b. 14 Oct. 1820; d. 17 May 1833.

ii. SUSAN, b. 14 Jan. 1786; d. at Freeport, Maine, 29 Oct. 1817; m. at Bridgewater, 27 Oct. 1807, NATHAN NYE, b. at Sandwich 15 Feb. 1780, d. at Freeport 2 Mar. 1870, son of William and Eunice (Hardy) Nye. He m. (2) at Bridgewater, 25 Oct. 1818, Hannah Lazell (No. 52, i), *q. v.,* sister of his first wife.

Children (surname *Nye*):

1. *Susan Lazell,* b. 10 Dec. 1808; d. 9 Mar. 1824.
2. *Eliza Frances,* b. 6 Dec. 1810; living in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1900; m. at Freeport, Maine, in June 1830, Enoch Harrington.
3. *Helen Louisa,* b. 10 May 1814; d. at Freeport 8 May 1900; m. at Freeport, 5 Aug. 1835, William Gore.
4. *Deborah Lazell* (twin), b. 19 Oct. 1817; d. in Boston 25 Sept. 1892; m. at Freeport, 18 Aug. 1841, Elisha Pomeroy Cutler.
5. *Nathan Lazell* (twin), b. 19 Oct. 1817; d. in 1818.

iii. SARAH, b. 14 Aug. 1787; d. at Bridgewater 31 Dec. 1862; m. at Bridgewater, 30 Nov. 1809, JONATHAN CUSHING, b. in Boston 30 June 1786, d. at Bridgewater 2 Nov. 1877, son of Benjamin and Mary (Colesworthy) Cushing.

Children (surname *Cushing*):

1. *William Henry,* b. at New Bedford 24 Oct. 1810; m. 8 June 1847 Charlotte M. Pentland.
2. *Charles Frederick,* b. at Plymouth 16 Aug. 1815; d. 18 Aug. 1823.
3. *Frederick,* b. in Boston 1 July 1823; d. *s. p.* 27 Jan. 1868; m. at Bridgewater, 12 Jan. 1845, Mira L. Washburn.
4. *Mary Elizabeth,* b. in Boston 26 Aug. 1825; living at Bridgewater in 1900; m. in Boston, 23 Oct. 1844, Charles Murray Reed, b. at Lexington 12 Sept. 1819, d. in Boston 5 May 1889, son of Charles and Elmira (Murray) Reed. Child (surname *Reed*): (1) *Charles H.,* living at Bridgewater in 1900.

iv. HARRIET, b. 27 June 1789; d. at Kingston 31 May 1870; m. at Bridgewater, 21 Apr. 1814, DR. PAUL LOUIS NICHOLS, b. at Cohasset 24 Sept. 1788, d. at Kingston 15 Nov. 1868, son of Dr. Isaac and Anna (Humphrey) Nichols.

Children (surname *Nichols*), b. at Kingston:

1. *George Louis,* b. 23 June 1815; d. 24 July 1816.

2. *Ann Maria,* b. 14 Sept. 1817; d. 8 Dec. 1820.
3. *George Louis,* b. 5 Apr. 1820; d. 23 Nov. 1820.
4. *Harriet Lazell,* b. 12 Sept. 1821; d. unm. 12 Nov. 1871.
5. *Paul Louis,* A.B. (Harvard, 1845), M.D. (*ib.,* 1849), b. 27 May 1823 and bapt. 31 May 1829; d. unm. 28 Apr. 1852.
6. *Martin Lazell,* b. 26 Mar. 1825; d. unm. 1 May 1863.
7. *Anna Humphrey,* b. 15 June 1827; living at Kingston in 1900.
8. *John Gorham,* b. 1 Oct. 1829; m. (1) 31 Aug. 1868 Emma H. Young, who d. 29 Nov. 1880; m. (2) 1 Jan. 1883 Sarah Vose Cunningham, who had a daughter, Alice Elizabeth, b. 21 Aug. 1884.
9. *Elizabeth,* b. 28 Mar. 1832; living at Kingston in 1900.

v. DEBORAH, b. 17 Jan. 1792; d. unm. at Bridgewater 5 Jan. 1864.

vi. CAROLINE, b. 10 Aug. 1794; d. young.

vii. NATHAN, b. 29 Jan. 1796; d. at Bridgewater 13 May 1835; m. at Providence, R. I., 31 Oct. 1821, ANN WILKINSON, b. 5 Mar. 1803 in that part of Rehoboth incorporated in 1812 as the town of Seekonk, d. at Bridgewater 9 Oct. 1839, daughter of Abraham and Lydia (Whipple) Wilkinson.

Children, b. at Bridgewater:

1. *Sarah,*[7] b. 7 Aug. 1822; d. 21 Nov. 1826.
2. *Lydia,* b. 17 Mar. 1828; d. 27 Apr. 1830.
3. *Anne,* b. 6 Feb. 1831; d. 7 Jan. 1832.
4. *Nathan,* b. 30 Apr. 1833; d. 24 Feb. 1835.
5. *Nathan,* b. 26 Aug. 1835; d. *s. p.* at Providence 21 Apr. 1867; m. ———.

viii. CAROLINE, b. 7 Sept. 1797; d. at Bridgewater 10 Dec. 1882; m. at Bridgewater, 7 Nov. 1816, PAUL REVERE, b. in Boston, 2 Feb. 1789, d. at Bridgewater 25 July 1857, son of Paul and Sally (Edwards) Revere and grandson of Col. Paul Revere.

Children (surname *Revere*), births recorded at Bridgewater:

1. *Susan Lazell,* b. 29 Nov. 1817; living at East Orange, N. J., in 1900; m. at Bridgewater, 1 Nov. 1841, William Smith Sampson.
2. *Paul,* b. at Canton 2 Feb. 1819; d. at Bridgewater 12 Oct. 1881; m. in Boston, 4 June 1857, Ellen Frances Dodd.
3. *Grenville Mellen,* b. in Boston 17 Apr. 1822; d. at Bridgewater 1 Jan. 1832.
4. *Caroline,* b. at Braintree 28 Mar. 1824; d. 12 Sept. 1825.
5. *William,* b. at Braintree 15 Mar. 1826; d. in California 15 July 1862; m. at Sacramento, Calif., in 1855, Mary Ann Lee.
6. *Francis,* b. at Braintree 12 Dec. 1827; d. at Bridgewater 10 Sept. 1888; m. in Boston, 20 June 1852, Eliza Jeanette Dexter.
7. *Nathan Lazell,* b. at Braintree 12 Sept. 1829; d. at Worcester 28 Feb. 1907; m. (1) at Lowell, 21 Nov. 1852, Mary Newell Parker; m. (2) at Lowell, 3 May 1892, Jennie Willard.
8. *Ann Elizabeth,* b. at Bridgewater 7 Oct. 1831; living at East Orange, N. J., in 1900; m. at Bridgewater, 2 Feb. 1870, Staats Smith Morris.
9. *Maria,* b. 10 Nov. 1833; d. 4 May 1835.
10. *Frederick,* b. 18 Oct. 1835; d. at Worcester 11 Jan. 1913; m. (1) in Boston, 21 Jan. 1859, Albertina Haven; m. (2) at Worcester, 15 June 1876, Sarah Benchley.
11. *Deborah Lazell,* b. 14 Oct. 1837; d. unm. at Montclair, N. J., in December 1926.
12. *Henry,* b. 29 Dec. 1839; d. at Roxbury (Boston) 25 June 1898; m. in Boston, 29 Dec. 1863, Anna Louisa Maynard.

ix. JULIA, b. 23 Apr. 1799; d. at Bridgewater 6 Jan. 1888; m. GEORGE

Macy Norwood, b. in Jamaica, B. W. I., in August 1803, died in Boston 15 Feb. 1874, son of Samuel and Mary Russell (Calendar) Norwood.

Child (surname *Norwood*):

1. *Mary Russell,* b. in Boston 9 Dec. 1831; living at Bridgewater in 1900; m. 22 Nov. 1852 William Edmund Brownell.

x. Martin, b. 25 Sept. 1801; d. unm. at sea 11 Feb. 1822.

53. Rev. Ebenezer[5] Lazell (*Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), A.B. (Brown, 1788), Congregational minister, born at Bridgewater in 1761, died in the Black River District, Jefferson County, New York, in 1828. He married at Attleborough, in 1794, Chloe Richardson, born at Attleborough 9 Oct. 1775, daughter of Abiathar and Martha (Faulkner) Richardson.

He was installed as pastor of the Second Congregational Church at Attleborough in 1793, and resigned this pastorate 3 Jan. 1797.

On 11 Apr. 1797 he bought from Eleazer Walker a 44-acre farm in Norton, which he sold to John Patten 1 Apr. 1801. (Bristol Deeds, vol. 75, page 524, and vol. 83, page 254.) Mitchell's "History of Bridgewater" states that he moved to the Black River District in New York, where he died, leaving several children, one of whom was William.

The "History of Jefferson County," N. Y., page 834, states that Rev. Ebenezer Lazell was the founder of the Congregational Church at Burrs Mills, near Watertown, N. Y., and that at one time he owned a distillery there.

54. Joseph[5] Lazell (*Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), of Cummington, "trader," born at Bridgewater 31 May 1767, died at Charleston, S. C., of yellow fever, in August 1799. He married at Bridgewater, 4 Jan. 1787, Abigail Ames, born at Bridgewater 12 Apr. 1769, died at Charleston, S. C., of yellow fever, in August 1799, daughter of Capt. John and Susanna (Howard) Ames.

Child, recorded at Cummington:

i. Bethia,[6] b. 5 May 1787; d. at Ellenville, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1873; m. (1) in 1806 Asa Mitchell, A.B. (Harvard, 1807), b. at Bridgewater in 1782, d. at New Gloucester, Maine, 18 Mar. 1807, son of Elisha and Hannah (Tomson) Mitchell; m. (2) 29 Dec. 1812 George Young Phillips, son of John and Jennett (Young) Phillips.

Child by first husband (surname *Mitchell*):

1. *Sarah Harris,* b. in 1807; d. in the western part of New York State in 1833; m. ——— Overoeker.

Children by second husband (surname *Phillips*):

2. *Abigail Ames,* b. in 1813.
3. *Asa Mitchell,* b. 12 Aug. 1815.

55. John[5] Lazell (*John,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), a soldier in the Revolution, born at Bridgewater 28 Sept. 1751, died at Abington 24 Apr. 1806. He married at Bridgewater, 6 Nov. 1787, Lucinda Stetson, born at Abington 25 Oct. 1769, died at

Hawley 2 Aug. 1853, aged 84 years, daughter of Levi and Elizabeth (Pratt) Stetson. She married secondly, at Plainfield, 26 Apr. 1809, Philip Packard.

Children:

i. MARY,[6] b. in 1788; d. at Abington in 1806.

ii. JOHN, said to have married and left a son *Judson,*[7] who lived at one time in or near Cleveland, Ohio.

iii. JOSEPH, of Chester, innkeeper, b. at Bridgewater in March 1792; d. at Chester 27 Nov. 1863; m. (1) at Russell, in 1822, ALMIRA HAWLEY, b. at Blandford 6 Sept. 1804, d. at Chester 3 Sept. 1855, daughter of John and Eleanor (Nichols) Hawley; m. (2) at Russell, 19 Mar. 1857, ALMIRA LUCY (SHEPARD) WHITE, b. at Blandford, d. at Chester 26 Feb. 1892, aged 76 years, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy (Butler) Shepard and widow of Roland White.

Children by first wife:

1. *Mary,*[7] b. at Russell 8 Nov. 1826; living at Westfield in 1903; m. at Chester, 11 Oct. 1846, Charles H. Warner of Williamsburg.
2. *Lucinda,* b. at Chester 11 Aug. 1833; living, a widow, at Warehouse Point, Conn., in 1903; m. at Westfield, 27 May 1851, Edmund Hubbard of Chester. Child (surname *Hubbard*): (1) Fred Dwight, b. at Chester 9 Sept. 1852; d. unm. at East Windsor, Conn., 10 Aug. 1893.
3. *William Henry,* of Springfield, b. at Russell 13 Nov. 1837; d. at Springfield 21 Jan. 1918; m. at Chester, 29 Apr. 1861, Jane Elizabeth Shepard, b. at Sandisfield 25 Sept. 1843, d. at Springfield 8 June 1921, daughter of John and Lucy Ann (Phelps) Shepard. Child: (1) Etta Almira,[8] b. at Chester 12 June 1864; d. at Springfield 13 Jan. 1923.

iv. LUCY, b. at Abington in 1799; d. *s. p.* at Plainfield 21 Apr. 1847; m. LEVI PRATT.

v. NATHAN, b. in 1802; d. at Plainfield 4 Oct. 1820. On 7 Mar. 1816 Nathan Lazell of Plainfield, a minor over 14, chose his "father-in-law" [stepfather], Philip Packard of Plainfield, as his guardian. (Hampshire Probate Records.)

vi. ROXANNA, b. at Abington 9 Dec. 1804; d. at Plainfield 15 May 1888; m. at Plainfield, 20 Mar. 1826, OTIS EDMUND BEALS, b. in the district, later town, of Plainfield 16 Dec. 1801, d. there 10 June 1882, son of Samuel and Sally (Chamberlain) Beals.

Children (surname *Beals*), b. at Hawley:

1. *Edmund,* b. 2 Dec. 1827; d. at Plainfield 13 Oct. 1862.
2. *Roxanna,* b. 21 Nov. 1830; living at Chatham, Ohio, in 1903; m. at Chatham, 25 Feb. 1856, James Murray, who d. at Chatham 18 Feb. 1894.
3. *Meriba,* b. 28 Aug. 1833; d. in August 1837.
4. *Henry Wesley,* b. 20 July 1836.
5. *Henry Harrison,* b. 5 Nov. 1838; living at Plainfield in 1903.

56. LUTHER[5] LAZELL (*John,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), of Bridgewater and Abington, a soldier in the Revolution, born at Bridgewater 11 July 1754, died at Abington 27 Feb. 1842. He married at Abington, 1 July 1776, SARAH HERSEY, born at Abington 3 Dec. 1757, died before her husband, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Reed) Hersey.

Children, born at Abington:

i. SUSANNA,[6] b. 23 Jan. 1778; d. at Abington 6 Mar. 1821; m. at Abington, 8 Jan. 1800, LIBBEUS GURNEY, b. 14 Aug. 1774, d. 29 Dec. 1861, son of Nathan and Molly Gurney. He m. (2)

7 July 1822 Ruth Gurney. Four children, according to Hobart's "History of Abington."

ii. DANIEL, blacksmith, b. 29 Apr. 1785; d. at Abington 12 Nov. 1862; m. (1) SUSANNA ———, who d. at Abington 8 Nov. 1853, aged 63 years; m. (2) at Abington, 19 Dec. 1855, AMANDA JOSSELYN, who d. at Taunton 30 Nov. 1880, aged 57 years.

Child by second wife:

1. *A son,*[7] b. 14 Sept. 1857; d. 24 Oct. 1857.

57. BYRAM[5] LAZELL (*John,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), of Bridgewater, born at Bridgewater in 1770, died there 14 Sept. 1820. He married at Bridgewater, 26 Sept. 1793, JANETTE WESLEY, who died at East Bridgewater 9 May 1851, aged 74 years, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Robinson) Wesley.

Children, born at Bridgewater:

i. BETSEY,[6] b. in 1794; d. at Abington 11 Jan. 1862; m. ALBERT SMITH, b. at Abington in April 1798, d. there 29 July 1873, son of Zenas and Martha Smith.

Child (surname *Smith*):

1. *Albert Thomas,* b. at Abington 23 Sept. 1830; m. at Abington, 26 Jan. 1854, his first cousin, Ellen Frances[7] Lazell (No. 91, i), *q. v.* No children.

90. ii. MARSTON, b. 17 Feb. 1796.

iii. JANETTE, b. in 1798; d. unm. at Bridgewater 27 Nov. 1825.

iv. THOMAS, b. in 1803; d. *s. p.* at Middleborough 26 Oct. 1857; m. (intention recorded at Middleborough 7 Dec. 1845) HANNAH (WOOD) SOULE, daughter of Timothy and Hannah Wood and widow of George Soule. She m. (3) at Middleborough, 13 Nov. 1862, Rev. Hervey Fitts.

v. MARY, m. MINOT SMITH.

Children (surname *Smith*):

1. *Mary Elizabeth,* b. 26 Sept. 1832; m. Noah Shaw of Abington.
2. *Margaret,* b. 24 Apr. 1834; m. at Abington, 13 May 1852, Eliphalet Loud.
3. *Julia Ann,* d. unm.
4. *Minot,* d. unm.

vi. SUSAN, m. (intention recorded at Middleborough 15 Nov. 1835) ALEXANDER FELTIS, who d. at Quincy 20 Nov. 1897, aged 93 years, son of Mark and Mary (Erskine) Feltis.

Child (surname *Feltis*):

1. *Horace.*

91. vii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 13 Jan. 1813.

viii. LUCY, b. in 1817; d. at West Bridgewater 17 Jan. 1842; m. THOMAS DEANE, b. at Taunton in 1816, run over by a railroad train and d. at Taunton 4 Sept. 1850, son of George and Wealthy Deane.

Child (surname *Deane*):

1. *Lucy Lazell,* b. at West Bridgewater 30 Dec. 1841; m. at East Bridgewater, 4 Jan. 1865, John Wesley Snell. They were living in Boston in 1899, with an only child, Charles Thomas Snell, b. 25 Feb. 1876.

ix. GEORGE, b. in 1818; d. unm. at East Bridgewater 23 Nov. 1846.

58. ROBERT[5] LAZELL (*Daniel,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), of Ashfield and Buckland, born, probably at Bridgewater, in 1764, died at Buckland 25 July 1826, aged 62 years. He married at Ashfield, 16 Mar. 1786, ELIZABETH WARNER, born at Stafford, Conn., 7 June 1764, died at Buckland 21 Apr. 1856, daughter

of Daniel and Anne (Pember) Warner. Both Robert Lazell and his bride were styled "of Ashfield."

He was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature at the time of his death.

In his will, dated 15 Mar. 1826 and proved 17 Oct. 1826, he named his wife Elizabeth, his sons, Alvah, Marshall, Hiram, Philip, and Robert, and his daughters Pamelia Taylor, Roxanna Carter, Lucy Lazell, Armenia Mayhew, and Betsy Lazell. (Franklin Probate Files, Case 2817.)

The first four or five children of Robert and Elizabeth (Warner) Lazell were born at Ashfield, although none are recorded there. The others were born at Buckland.

Children:

i. PAMELIA,[6] b. in December 1786; d. at Buckland 5 Sept. 1870; m. at Buckland, 26 May (or Aug.) 1814, both the contracting parties being of Buckland, ENOS TAYLOR, JR., b. at Buckland 3 Aug. 1784, d. there 24 July 1863, son of Enos and Eunice (Longley) Taylor. Seven children (surname *Taylor*).

ii. ROXANNA, d. at Fredonia, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1874; m. at Buckland, 8 Jan. 1818, both the contracting parties being of Buckland, WILLIS CARTER, b. at Buckland 28 Sept. 1782, d. there 3 Apr. 1827, son of Elias and Deborah (White) Carter. Three children.

iii. MARSHALL, d. at Weston, Lewis County, in what is now West Virginia; m. at Buckland, 1 Jan. 1817, both the contracting parties being of Buckland, LUCINDA TAYLOR, b. at Buckland in August 1795, d. there 16 Jan. 1877, daughter of Lemuel and Abigail (White) Taylor.

Children:

1. *Marshall,*[7] } d.in Virginia.
2. *Lucinda,* }

92.iv. HIRAM, b. at Ashfield 16 May 1793.

v. LUCY (? twin), d. unm. at Buckland 15 Aug. 1828, aged 29 years (gravestone).

93. vi. ALVAH (? twin), b. at Buckland 11 July 1799.

vii. ARMENIA, b. at Buckland 21 May 1801; d. at Charlemont 25 Aug. 1839; m. at Buckland, 21 Sept. 1820, both the contracting parties being of Buckland, LIEUT. GEORGE MAYHEW, b. at Goshen 29 Aug. 1796, d. at Charlemont 17 Apr. 1871, son of Capt. Freeborn and Hannah (Skiff) Mayhew.

Children (surname *Mayhew*), all except the fourth child b. at Charlemont:

1. *Freeborn Lazell,* b. 25 Sept. 1821; d. at San Diego, Calif., 19 Jan. 1888; m. at Charlemont, 8 May 1845, Amanda Lucretia Avery. Three children.
2. *Hannah Elizabeth,* b. 25 July 1823; d. at Early, Pa., 14 Dec. 1868; m. at Charlemont, 8 May 1845, William Barnard Avery. Two children (surname *Avery*).
3. *Adeline Mahala,* b. 13 Oct. 1825; living at Bement, Ill., in 1900; m. at Charlemont, 16 Sept. 1847, Royal Thomas. Five children (surname *Thomas*).
4. *George Washington,* b. at Buckland 20 Apr. 1828; living at Milwaukee, Wis., in 1900; m. at Charlemont, 12 May 1853, Lucina Augusta Bishop. Four children.
5. *Lucy Ann,* b. 27 Sept. 1830; d. 20 July 1832.
6. *Mary Maria Middleton,* b. 23 Mar. 1834; living at Newark, Ohio, in 1903, with three children; m. at Charlemont, 31 May 1855, Lucius Bliss Wing, b. at Wilmington, Vt., 15

Nov. 1822, d. at Newark 1 Feb. 1902, son of Bani and Thirza (Flint) Wing.

7. *Anson Kendrick,* b. 15 Apr. 1836; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., 23 May 1866, Fanny Jane Cooper. They were living at Milwaukee in 1900, with five children.
8. *Lucy Ann,* b. 10 Sept. 1838; d. 20 Apr. 1841.

viii. PHILIP, b. at Buckland 28 May 1804; d. at Stockton, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1893; m. (1) at Busti, N. Y., in January 1828, ELIZA BARD, b. at Clifton Park, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1805, d. at Stockton 24 Aug. 1881, daughter of Robert and ——— (Peck) Bard; m. (2) MARTHA PERSONS, who was living at Lamberton, Pa., in 1900.

Children by first wife, b. at Stockton:

1. *Sarah Jane,*[7] b. 2 Oct. 1829; living at Stockton in 1899; m. Levi M. Southworth. Child (surname *Southworth*): (1) Florence Olinda, b. at Irving, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1853; m. at Stockton, 13 Feb. 1873, William G. Arnold.
2. *Elizabeth,* b. 18 Jan. 1831; d. 16 June 1834.
3. *Eliza,* b. 19 May 1834; d. 12 Jan. 1837.
4. *Ophelia Bard,* b. 7 Nov. 1837; d. 1 Apr. 1841.
5. *Roxanna Olinda,* b. 8 June 1840; living at Owatonna, Minn., in 1899; m. at Stockton, 6 Jan. 1863, David Williams Sperry, b. at Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 31 Oct. 1838, d. at Owatonna 27 Mar. 1899, son of Henry Willis and Harriet Lusk (Williams) Sperry. Children (surname *Sperry*): (1) Henry Carlton, b. 25 June 1865; d. 28 July 1868. (2) Albert Lewis, of Owatonna (1899), lawyer, b. 3 Aug. 1875. (3) Rosabelle, b. 27 May 1878.
6. *Eliza Ann,* b. 26 Jan. 1843; d. 15 Mar. 1844.
7. *Florence,* b. 4 Jan. 1846; d. 29 Sept. 1851.

ix. ELIZABETH, b. at Buckland in May 1806; d. at Northampton 31 Mar. 1881; m. at Buckland, 3 Oct. 1829, both the contracting parties being of Buckland, ALPHEUS BROOKS, JR., who d. at Northampton 30 Oct. 1886. Four children, of whom only one, *Herbert Lazell Brooks,* of Sudbury, a Civil War pensioner, b. in 1843, was living in 1900.

x. ROBERT, farmer, b. at Buckland about 1808; d. at Jamestown, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1865; m. OLIVE CADWELL.

Children:

1. *Sarah Ellen,*[7] b. in Chautauqua County, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1834; d. at Stockton, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1865; m. at Buckland, 15 Jan. 1854, her first cousin, Biram[7] Lazell (No. 92, ix), *q. v.,* b. at Stockton 5 June 1831, d. there 14 Nov. 1866, son of Hiram (No. 92) and Esther (Pratt) Lazell. He m. (2) 27 Feb. 1866, Myra Philinda Lewis, b. 10 May 1843.
2. *Evaline,* m. Samuel Weaver.
3. *Armenia Eliza,* d. at Buckland 24 Feb. 1843, aged 3 years, 9 months.
4. *Royal Carter,* d. at Buckland 26 Feb. 1843, aged 1 year, 6 months.
5. *Robert,* b. at Buckland 26 July 1843.
6. *John Ashley,* b. at Buckland 22 July 1848.

59. CALVIN[5] LAZELL (*Daniel,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), of Ashfield and of Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., born, probably at Bridgewater, 13 Mar. 1766, and baptized at Ashfield 8 Oct. 1769 (with his elder brother Robert and his sisters Huldah and Lydia), died 1 Apr. 1831 in that part of Sempronius, N. Y., which was set off 20 Mar. 1833 as the township of Niles. He married at Ashfield, 14 Sept. 1786, both the con-

tracting parties being of Ashfield, SARAH STOCKING, born 22 Sept. 1770, died at Niles 6 Oct. 1857.

Calvin[5] Lazell was engaged by the town of Ashfield to serve three years in the Continental Army, and gave a receipt for bounty at Springfield 26 Apr. 1782. He and his widow received pensions. About 1804 he moved from Ashfield to Sempronius, N. Y.

A family Bible containing the record of this family was in 1900 in the possession of his grandson, Calvin[7] Lazell (96, iv) of Napoleon, Mich.

Children, the first nine born at Ashfield and the last four at Sempronious, N. Y.

94. i. DANIEL,[6] b. 15 Mar. 1787.
ii. JARED, b. 4 Apr. 1789; d. *s. p.* at Niles, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1855; m. in March 1815 KATHARINE BOWEN.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Oct. 1790; d. at Clinton, Mich., 18 Dec. 1877; m. ALPHEUS KIES. Several children, of whom *Joseph S. Kies* d. at Clinton 8 June 1889, having m. there, 28 Sept. 1846, Frances Elizabeth Parks. (Kirby Genealogy, p. 75.)
iv. JOSEPH, b. 5 Mar. 1793; d. unm. at Niles, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1887.
v. GEORGE, b. 14 Apr. 1795; d. 27 Aug. 1796.
vi. SARAH, b. 12 Mar. 1797; d. 4 July 1848; m. 8 Oct. 1818 EZRA PERKINS.
95. vii. GEORGE, b. 13 May 1799.
96. viii. THOMAS, b. 28 Mar. 1801.
ix. ELECTA, b. 4 Apr. 1803; d. unm. 29 Aug. 1851.
x. CALVIN, of Mount Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y., and North Fairfield, Ohio, b. 25 Mar. 1805; d. at North Fairfield 17 Oct. 1865; m. (1) 7 Feb. 1830 LUCIA ALVORD, b. 2 Sept. 1810, d. 19 Jan. 1834; m. (2) 16 Apr. 1836 OLIVE TAYLOR, b. at Sempronius, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1818, d. at North Fairfield 13 Aug. 1894, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Potter) Taylor.

Child by first wife:

1. *Lucia Parthenia,*[7] b. at Mount Morris 4 Mar. 1831; d. at Bucyrus, Ohio, 14 July 1900; m. at Portage, N. Y., 29 Apr. 1852, Elias Peterson, b. 27 Apr. 1828, living at Bucyrus in 1900, with seven children, son of Jerome R. and Nancy (Clark) Peterson. Children (surname *Peterson*): (1) Alice Luella, b. 21 Apr. 1853. (2) Jerome R., b. 14 Feb. 1855. (3) Nancy, b. 24 June 1857. (4) Gerry, b. 19 Nov. 1858. (5) Lucia Parthenia, b. 24 July 1860. (6) Elias, b. 11 Dec. 1861; d. 11 Sept. 1862. (7) Stephen Douglas, b. 22 June 1863.

Children by second wife:

2. *Sarah,* b. at Mount Morris 19 Mar. 1837; m. (1) at North Fairfield, 29 Oct. 1859, Emory Godden, b. at North Fairfield 5 June 1836, d. at New Orleans, La., 8 Sept. 1878, son of William H. and Lucina (Butler) Godden; m. (2) at North Fairfield, 1 Oct. 1879, Francis Asbury Evans, b. at Uniontown, Pa., 15 May 1831, d. at North Fairfield 17 Dec. 1883, son of Dr. Timotheus and Elizabeth (McKean) Evans. Child by first husband (surname *Godden*): (1) William Keith, b. at North Fairfield 13 Oct. 1862; living at Caney, Kans., in 1903 with a wife and two children. Child by second husband (surname *Evans*): (2) Isabel, b. 13 Dec. 1881; living at Norwalk, Ohio, in 1903, with her mother.
3. *Mary,* b. 22 Feb. 1839; d. 9 Aug. 1841.
4. *Adaline,* b. 20 Feb. 1841; m. at North Fairfield, 22 Sept.

1859, George Seidel, born at Selb, Germany, 27 Mar. 1834, living at North Fairfield in 1903, with eight children, son of John Michael and Elizabeth (Krautheim) Seidel. Children (surname *Seidel*): (1) Olive, b. 12 Nov. 1860. (2) Fred Henry, b. 20 June 1866. (3) Frank Lucius, b. 7 Sept. 1868. (4) Hattie, b. 26 Sept. 1871. (5) Gertrude, b. 22 Mar. 1874. (6) Alma Lucille, b. 4 Apr. 1876. (7) Charles, b. 26 Aug. 1878. (8) Lucy Felton, b. 27 Aug. 1881.

5. *Albert,* b. 18 July 1849; living unm. at North Fairfield in 1903.

xi. LUCY, b. 11 Apr. 1809; d. at Columbiaville, Mich., 2 Apr. 1903, in her 94th year; m. at Sempronius, N. Y., 30 Mar. 1831, NORMAN LEONARD CONKLIN, b. in Cayuga County, N. Y., 22 Apr. 1808, d. at Bridgewater, Mich., 4 May 1893, son of Abraham Conklin.

Children (surname *Conklin*), b. at Bridgewater, Mich.:

1. *Day,* b. 25 Jan. 1833; living at Alpharette, Milton Co., Ga., in 1900; m. (1) 2 Sept. 1857 Sarah Woodruff; m. (2) in 1874 Julia Brahman.
2. *Lee,* b. 1 Aug. 1834; living at Hanover, Jackson Co., Mich., in 1900; m. 28 Dec. 1859 Emma Calhoun.
3. *Ottilia,* b. 14 Nov. 1835; d. at Bridgewater, Mich., 28 Dec. 1874; m. 28 Dec. 1859 George Calhoun.
4. *Dorr,* b. 17 Apr. 1838; living at Jackson, Mich., in 1900; m. 19 Nov. 1863 Drusilla Camburn.
5. *Rha,* b. 26 Sept. 1840; living at Lansing, Mich., in 1900; m. (1) 9 Jan. 1873 Eliza Haggie; m. (2) in 1893 Ella Dora (Leek) Martin.
6. *Mark,* b. 26 Mar. 1843; d. at Onondaga, Mich., 29 Mar. 1883; m. 9 Nov. 1870 Florence Gadd.
7. *Saraphine,* b. 17 Oct. 1848; living at Columbiaville, Mich., in 1900; m. 1 Nov. 1871 Augustus Ely Runyan.
8. *Lloyd,* b. 1 Aug. 1850; living at Clinton, Mich., in 1900; m. 26 Nov. 1873 Eulia Smith.

xii. HULDAH, b. 10 Nov. 1811; d. at Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 25 Jan. 1883; m. at Sempronius, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1832, HIRAM BRIMSMADE, b. 16 May 1808 in that part of Scipio, N. Y., later set off as Venice, d. at Groton 6 Apr. 1899, son of Daniel and Polly (Hutchinson) Brimsmade.

Children (surname *Brimsmade*):

1. *Daniel,* b. 21 Apr. 1832; living at Groton, N. Y., in 1900; m. 25 Nov. 1862 Mary Cook.
2. *Sarah Ann,* b. 30 Sept. 1838; living at Groton, N. Y., in 1900; m. 26 Jan. 1863 N. S. Bothwell.
3. *Mary,* b. 11 June 1840; d. unm. in May 1891.
4. *Chauncey,* b. in 1842; d. in 1843.

xiii. CHLOE ANN, b. 28 Apr. 1813; d. at Moravia, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1890; m. (1) at Sempronius, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1833, ISAAC AMMERMAN, b. in New Jersey in January 1807, d. at Niles, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1852, son of Isaac and Helen (Derland) Ammerman; m. (2) at Owasco, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1856, HARVEY BRACE.

Child by first husband (surname *Ammerman*):

1. *Ira Johnson,* b. 15 Mar. 1838; living at Moravia in 1900; m. at Moravia, 26 Oct. 1859, Candace Augusta Parker.

60. JOSHUA[5] LASSELL (*Joshua,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Lanesborough and of St. Albans and Swanton, Vt., born at Windham, Conn., 16 Oct. 1757, died at Swanton about 1841, aged 84 years. He married POLLY LAMBKINS, who died at Plattsburg, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1848, aged 83 years.

He moved about 1790 from Lanesborough to St. Albans. Children:

97. i. BINGHAM,[6] b. at St. Albans 24 Jan. 1793.
98. ii. ELIJAH, b. at Swanton 10 Nov. 1801.
99. iii. HARRIS, b. at Swanton 8 Mar. 1803.
iv. LUTHER, believed to have left no descendants.
v. HANNAH, d. unm.

61. LEMUEL[5] LASSELL (*Joshua,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Lanesborough and of Swanton, Vt., born at Windham, Conn., 24 June 1759, died at St. Albans, Vt., 30 Apr. 1843. He married DOROTHY BROOKS, daughter of Adonijah and Olive (Harrington) Brooks. (History of Franklin County, Vt., p. 682.)

He moved from Lanesborough to Swanton about 1790. Children, all except the sixth born at Swanton:

100. i. LABAN,[6] b. 11 Oct. 1793.
ii. AZARIAH, of St. Albans, b. in May 1795; d. at St. Albans 29 June 1869; m. (1) at St. Albans, 22 Aug. 1824, MARY (———) FOWLER, widow of Roger Fowler; m. (2) at Franklin, Conn., 18 July 1842, JOHANNA LADD, who d. at St. Albans 29 Oct. 1882, aged 82 years (gravestone).
Child by first wife:
1. *Norman Azariah,*[7] of St. Albans, b. in 1829; d. *s. p.* at St. Albans 26 June 1868; m. at St. Albans, 29 June 1857, Jane Ellen Ladd, b. at Franklin 3 Dec. 1831, daughter of Fredus and Lucy (Peck) Ladd. She m. (2) 17 Apr. 1871 Edgar Nelson Bullard (No. 61, iv, 6), *q. v.,* first cousin of her first husband.
iii. RALPH, of St. Albans, b. 31 Aug. 1800; d. at St. Albans 25 May 1880; m. there, 16 Feb. 1845, AUGUSTA MARIA (YOUNG) STEVENS, b. at Craftsbury, Vt., 3 Nov. 1820, d. at St. Albans 12 Apr. 1896, daughter of Hon. Augustus and Abigail (Willoughby) Young.
Children, b. at St. Albans:
1. *George,*[7] of Underhill, Vt., in 1900, b. 10 Nov. 1847; m. at Underhill, 16 Aug. 1877, Maria Charity Benedict, daughter of Dr. Hiram and Delana (Hurlburt) Benedict. No children.
2. *Charles,* of St. Albans Bay, Vt., in 1903, b. 31 Dec. 1849; d. at Easthampton 7 Feb. 1919; m. at Swanton, 4 Sept. 1881, Louisa Maria Heald, b. at Highgate, Vt., 18 Aug. 1850, daughter of Amos and Sophia (Benjamin) Heald. Children, b. at St. Albans: (1) Isaac Hoyt,[8] b. 11 July 1887. (2) Maria Theresa, b. 17 July 1891. (3) Abby, b. 20 Apr. 1894. (4) Helen Gladys, b. 19 Aug. 1896.
3. *Abigail Dorothy,* b. 3 Mar. 1852; m. at St. Albans, 2 May 1871, Myron Holly Jewett of Swanton, b. at St. Albans 13 Mar. 1848, living at Swanton in 1900, son of Eleazer and Dorothy (Abells) Jewett. Children (surname *Jewett*), living at Swanton in 1900; (1) John, b. 12 Oct. 1874. (2) Frank, b. 1 Mar. 1878. (3) Jason, b. 13 Feb. 1886. (4) Mary, b. 13 Aug. 1892.
4. *John,* b. 20 July 1855; d. 25 May 1869.
5. *Mary Augusta,* schoolteacher, b. 12 Oct. 1860; living at Newton, Mass., in 1901. She gave invaluable assistance in compiling this account of the descendants of her grandfather, Lemuel[5] Lassell.
iv. FANNY, b. 15 June 1802; d. at Swanton 17 Apr. 1875; m. there 9 Aug. 1829, NELSON BULLARD, b. at Swanton 10 May 1804, d.

there 19 Mar. 1882, son of Samuel and Abigail (Scott) Bullard.
Children (surname *Bullard*), b. at Swanton:

1. *Murton Hopkins,* b. 11 May 1830; d. 16 Nov. 1880; m. (1) 14 Apr. 1858 Clara Allen; m. (2) Mary E. Brayton.
2. *Abby Jennette,* b. 11 Sept. 1831; d. 4 July 1890; m. 4 July 1883 Hiram Platt.
3. *Gardner,* b. 15 Feb. 1833; d. 22 Feb. 1833.
4. *Mariette Dorothy,* b. 4 July 1834; m. 22 May 1860 Sanford Jennison.
5. *Charles Lasell,* b. 6 Sept. 1835; living at Swanton in 1900; m. 20 Dec. 1861 Lucia Barber.
6. *Edgar Nelson,* b. 8 Mar. 1837; m. 17 Apr. 1871, as her second husband, Jane Ellen (Ladd) Lasell, widow of his first cousin, Norman Azariah[7] Lasell (No. 61, ii, 1), *q. v.*
7. *Juliette Frances,* b. 1 Jan. 1842; d. 24 Mar. 1857.

v. LYDIA, b. in 1805; d. unm. 8 Apr. 1890.

vi. NELSON, b. at St. Albans in August 1807; d. there 16 Oct. 1885; m. (1) THANKFUL IRISH, who d. 22 Mar. 1849, aged 40 years; m. (2) ELIZA PERRY, b. in 1824 in that part of Mooers, N. Y., which was set off 17 Apr. 1830 as the township of Ellenburg, d. 1 Feb. 1884.
Children by first wife:

1. *Ralph,*[7] living at Swanton in 1900.
2. *Mary,* d. in 1897; m. in February 1869 Edgar Meigs, b. at St. Albans 2 May 1842, son of John and Lucretia (Tuller) Meigs. Seven children (Meigs Genealogy, p. 109.)
3. *Edgar.*
4. *Chester.*
5. *Charles,* d. unm.

Children by second wife:

6. *Emma,* living at St. Albans Bay in 1900; m. Thomas Gallegher.
7. *Nathan,* living at St. Albans in 1900.

vii. ADONIJAH, b. at Swanton in December 1811; d. 21 Sept. 1866; m. ELVIRAH POPPLE, who d. 9 Feb. 1892, aged 71 years. She m. (2) Jesse Barber.
Children, b. at St. Albans Bay:

1. *Mary G.,*[7] b. in April 1844; d. 4 July 1845.
2. *Arthur,* living at St. Albans Bay in 1900; m. Eva M. Hathaway, who d. 13 Feb. 1877, aged 34 years.

62. ELIAS[5] LASELL (*Joshua,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Lanesborough and Williamstown and of Troy, N. Y., born at Nobletown, Conn., 25 Aug. 1772, died at Troy 8 Feb. 1855. He married first, at Lanesborough, 7 Oct. 1797, LYDIA ROBERTSON, who died there 4 Aug. 1798, aged 24 years; and secondly, at Williamstown, 15 Dec. 1799, MARTHA (LAMB) BENNETT, who died at Troy 29 Mar. 1867, daughter of George and Sarah (Dana) Lamb.

After the death of his first wife he moved to Williamstown, where his first child by his second wife and probably the next two children were born. Thence, about 1806, he moved to Troy, where he bought the Bull's Head Tavern, so called from the sign of the Bull's Head which hung in front of it, and kept this tavern for some eight years, 1806–1814. Then he transferred the name and sign of the tavern to another inn, which he conducted for several years and which in 1828, under other management, was known at the Rensselaer House. In 1836,

when Christ Church (Protestant Episcopal) in Troy was organized, he was elected senior warden.

Child by first wife, born at Lanesborough:

i. LUTHER ROBERTSON,[6] b. 28 July 1798; d. at Troy; m. FRANCES EDWARDS PIERPONT, b. at New Haven, Conn., in 1800, daughter of Evelyn and Rhoda (Collins) Pierpont.
Children:
1. *Elias J.*,[7] b. at Lyons, N. Y., in 1824; m. at Great Barrington, 15 Oct. 1849, Aurora F. Sanford, b. at Egremont in 1823, daughter of John and Aurora Sanford. Child: Frances Aurora,[8] b. at Great Barrington 19 Sept. 1852; m. at Sandisfield, 25 Dec. 1872, Franklin Gibson Hawley of Rochester, N. Y., b. at Norfolk, Conn., 1 Nov. 1847, son of Austin and Mary (Gibson) Hawley. Children (surname *Hawley*): (1) Louis Austin, b. 25 Mar. 1874. (2) Dudley Leavitt, b. 5 Jan. 1877.
2. *James.*
3. *Henry.*
4. *Lydia R.*, living unm. in New York City in 1903.
5. *Frances*, unm.
6. *Mary*, m. Charles H. Rogers.

Children by second wife:

ii. LYDIA, b. at Williamstown 8 Dec. 1800; d. *s. p.* at Troy 11 Mar. 1895; m. ASA GARDINER of Troy.

iii. STEPHEN, b., probably at Williamstown, 11 Sept. 1802; d. at Troy 30 Nov. 1812.

iv. WILLIAM, b., probably at Williamstown, 23 Apr. 1804; d. at Troy 19 Jan. 1813.

v. MARY ANN, b. at Troy 21 Dec. 1807; d. there 11 May 1895; m. AMBROSE H. SHELDON.

vi. MARTHA, b., probably at Troy, 7 June 1810; m. JOHN TAPPAN PARKER, b. at Troy 8 Jan. 1800, d. there about 1870, son of William Sewall and Mary (Lord) Parker. Martha (Lasell) Parker was living at Troy in 1900, with her daughter *Martha Jeanette*, wife of William White Rousseau. Her youngset son, *Frank Laselle Parker*, b. at Troy 15 Aug. 1849, was living at Worcester in 1900.

vii. ELIAS, b., probably at Troy, 1 Jan. 1813; d. unm., at Half Moon, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1850.

viii. STEPHEN, b. at Troy 5 Apr. 1815; d. in New York City 13 July 1879; m. at Troy, 18 Jan. 1854, PHEBE JEANETTE PARKER, b. at Troy 12 May 1832, living in New York City in 1900, daughter of William Sewall and Delia (Lord) Parker.
Children:
1. *Stanley Parker*,[7] b. at Troy 20 Jan. 1855; living in New York City in 1900.
2. *Mary Jeanette*, of New York City, b. at Jersey City, N. J., 19 May 1859; m. in New York City, 13 Aug. 1890, David Harvey Anderson, b. 23 Apr. 1859, d. 16 June 1896. No children.
3. *Stephen Henry*, b. at Jersey City, N. J., 19 Jan. 1861; living there in 1900; m. in Chicago, Ill., 18 Sept. 1888, Mary Elizabeth Willoughby. No children.
4. *Edward Russell*, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1867; living there in 1900; m. there, 17 Oct. 1893, Florence Mabel Howard, b. at Charlestown 8 May 1868, daughter of John Rutherford and Mary Elizabeth (Shippee) Howard. Children: (1) Helen Howard,[8] b. 30 Aug. 1894; d. in April 1895. (2) Lester Herbert, b. 25 Sept. 1895.

5. *Charles Hobart,* b. in New York City 24 Aug. 1871; d. 18 June 1875.

63. Dr. Bingham[5] Lasell (*Joshua,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Swanton, Vt., physician, born at Nobletown, Conn., 21 Jan. 1775, died at Swanton 30 Aug. 1819. He married Anna Powell, who died at Swanton 10 Dec. 1859, aged 77 years, 8 months, daughter of Dr. John Powell of Lanesborough.

Dr. Lasell was the first physician in Franklin County, Vt., and was one of the organizers of St. Luke's church (Protestant Episcopal) at Swanton.

Children, born at Swanton:

i. John Powell,[6] b. in 1801; d. at Stevens Point, Wis.; m. (1) Calista Gove; m. (2) Eliza Flint.
Children by first wife:
1. *Francis.*[7]
2. *Charles.*
Children by second wife:
3. *William,* said to have been living at Stevens Point in 1900.
4. *Zachariah.*
5. *Alice.*

ii. Caroline, b. 14 Aug. 1804; d. at Bedford, Province of Quebec, Canada, 26 Dec. 1888; m. Daniel Meigs. Nine children (for whom see the Meigs Genealogy, p. 75).

iii. Lorenzo, b. 23 June 1808; d. at Swanton 25 Feb. 1894; m. there, 10 Oct. 1837, Lydia Ann Martin, b. at Ferrisburgh, Vt., 26 July 1811, d. at Swanton 10 May 1882, daughter of Edward and Betsey (Chase) Martin.
Children, b. at Swanton:
1. *Susan Elizabeth,*[7] b. 12 Nov. 1839; living, a widow, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., in 1903; m. (1) Arthur Watson; m. (2) John F. Draper. Child by first husband (surname *Watson*): (1) Ida Belle.
2. *Martha Ann,* b. 29 June 1843; d. *s. p.* 14 June 1867; m. in November 1866 Friend Barney.
3. *Agnes Fidelia,* b. 18 Aug. 1845; m. at Swanton, 21 May 1867, Harlan Page Aldrich, b. at Westminster, Vt., 31 Jan. 1841, son of Artemus and Eunice (Hichcock) Aldrich. They were living at Los Angeles, Calif., with two children, in 1903. Children (surname *Aldrich*): (1) Mattie Maud, b. 3 Aug. 1869. (2) Harlan Lasell, b. 8 Jan. 1872.
4. *Emma Larane,* b. 25 Nov. 1849; living at Swanton in 1903; m. (1) Charles Edgar Wilson, who was drowned in Lake Champlain 4 July 1879; m. (2) Hiram A. Collins. Child by first husband (surname *Wilson*): (1) Anna Blanche.
5. *Eva May,* b. 6 Jan. 1853; living in New York City in 1903; m. at Swanton James Monroe Bell. No children.
6. *Henry Martin,* b. 15 May 1857; living unm. in Chicago, Ill., in 1903.

iv. Emerson, b. 15 May 1816; d. at Swanton 27 Feb. 1890; m. at Phillipsburg, Lower Canada, in 1844, Catherine Dorothy Grant, b. 15 Nov. 1825, d. at Swanton 2 July 1893.
Children:
1. *Caroline Meigs,*[7] b. at Bedford, Lower Canada, 30 Oct. 1845; living unm. at Swanton in 1903.
2. *Ida Ethelind,* b. at Swanton 12 Mar. 1848; d. unm. 20 Jan. 1872.
3. *Ellery Douglas,* b. 12 Dec. 1850; d. at Swanton 8 Dec. 1889. He is said to have left a widow and five children, all living at Lowell, Mass., in 1903.

4. *Erwin Ensign,* b. 28 May 1853. He is said to have married, and to have been living at Minneapolis, Minn., in 1903, with one child.
5. *Ella May,* b. 30 Aug. 1855; living at Swanton in 1903, with four children; m. William Church.

64. JOSIAH[5] LASELL (*Josiah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Windham, Conn., and Lebanon, N. Y., born at Windham 28 Sept. 1772, died at Lebanon in July 1865. He married at Windham, 25 Mar. 1802, EUNICE WEBB, born at Windham 26 Oct. 1775, died at Lebanon 16 Mar. 1860, daughter of John and Zipporah (Robinson) Webb.

They moved soon after their marriage from Windham to Lebanon, taking all their goods in one wagon. He was blind the last few years of his life.

Children, born at Lebanon:

i. CHAUNCEY,[6] b. in December 1802; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., of cholera, 10 July 1852; m. ELECTA CHUBBUCK, who d. at Buffalo 9 June 1856, aged 52 years.
Child:
1. *Catherine Eunice,*[7] b. about 1830; d. at Elizabeth, N. J., 19 July 1886; m. at Dansville, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1851, Samuel Parker Kittle, b. at Groveland, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1825, living in New York City in 1900. Children (surname *Kittle*): (1) Samuel Lasell, b. at Buffalo 8 Oct. 1853; m. at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 3 July 1873, Leah Belle Bouton; two children. (2) Catherine Chubbuck, b. 4 Nov. 1855; d. 14 Nov. 1857. (3) Theresa Corinne, b. in New York City 19 June 1862; m. there, 19 Apr. 1882, Henry Murphy Wall. They were living at Floral Park, Long Island, N. Y., in 1900, with three children. (4) George Chauncey, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 July 1865; living at Western Springs, Ill., in 1900; m. in June 1890 Lena Christ. (5) Edwin Howard, b. 19 June 1868; living unm. at Tremont, N. Y., in 1900.

101. ii. AYLMER, b. 23 Mar. 1805.
102. iii. MASON, b. 25 Sept. 1806.

iv. LYDIA, b. 10 Apr. 1811; d. at Rushford, N. Y., after 1903; m. at Lebanon, 1 Sept. 1835, JAMES HAGERMAN GREEN, b. at Williamsport, Pa., 19 June 1805, d. at Rushford 24 Aug. 1887, son of Thomas and Sarah (Hagerman) Green.
Children (surname *Green*), b. at Rushford:
1. *Marcus Lasell,* b. 10 Apr. 1838; living at East Avon, N. Y., in 1903; m. at East Avon, 24 June 1868, Margaret Amelia Townsend.
2. *Mary Amelia,* b. 19 May 1840; d. unm. 8 Nov. 1862.
3. *Ellen,* b. 9 May 1843; living at Rushford in 1903; m. there, 8 Nov. 1871, Marshall Bridgeman Nye.
4. *Sarah Emily,* b. 6 June 1845; living unm. at Rushford in 1903.
5. *Lucia Adeline,* b. 9 Oct. 1847; living unm. at Rushford in 1903.
6. *Sam Houston,* b. 11 Jan. 1851; living at Centreville, N. Y., in 1903; m. at Centreville, 15 Sept. 1870, Alma Almena Haskins.

v. CLARA, b. 9 June 1814; d. at Lebanon 10 Oct. 1884; m. at Lebanon 27 Oct. 1843, CHARLES SOULE, b. at Georgetown, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1816, d. at Lebanon 9 Sept. 1889, son of Luther and Sally (Trumbull) Soule.

Children (surname *Soule*), b. at Lebanon:

1. *Emily Celestia,* b. 13 Sept. 1845; living at Georgetown in 1903; m. at Hamilton, N. Y., 6 July 1882, James Alanson Soule.
2. *Marcia,* b. 25 Mar. 1849; living at Georgetown in 1903; m. at Georgetown, 1 Jan. 1900, Abner Jerome Brown.
3. *Achsah Amanda,* b. 13 Aug. 1851; d. 27 Jan. 1860.
4. *Charles Warren,* b. 23 Apr. 1854; living at Mariposa, N. Y., in 1903; m. at Eaton, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1875, Emmagene Stone.
5. *Clara,* b. 27 July 1856; d. unm. at Lebanon 22 Dec. 1891.
6. *Aylmer Josiah,* b. 3 Sept. 1858; living at Denver, Colo., in 1903; m. (1) at Eaton, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1878, Caroline Lucinda Gates; m. (2) at Morrisville, N. Y., in March 1885, Louisa Blunt.

103. vi. MARCUS, b. 14 Jan. 1818.
vii. EMILY, b. in 1819; d. unm. at Georgetown, N. Y., 23 Apr. 1900.

65. ENOCH[5] LASELL (*Josiah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Windham, Conn., 20 Dec. 1774, died there 24 Oct. 1862. He married at Windham, 5 July 1818, IRENA SMITH, born at Windham 27 Aug. 1779, died there 17 Feb. 1865, daughter of Jonah and Althea (Cary) Smith.

In his will, dated 12 May 1855 and proved 11 Dec. 1862, he named his wife and three children (Windham Probate Records, vol. 22, page 507).

Children, born in that part of Windham which is now Scotland, Conn.:

i. SUSAN MATILDA,[6] b. 1 Dec. 1819; living at Scotland in 1903; m. at Scotland, 4 Oct. 1846, JOSEPH ROBINSON ALLEN, b. at Windham 8 Nov. 1811, d. 10 Apr. 1886, son of Ezra and Lydia (Walden) Allen.

Children (surname *Allen*), b. at Scotland:

1. *Imogene* (twin), b. 23 July 1847; m. at Westminster (Canterbury), Conn., 31 Jan. 1867, Lester Smith.
2. *Josephine* (twin), b. 23 July 1847; living unm. at Scotland in 1899.
3. *Oscar Safford,* b. 12 Jan. 1850; m. at Scotland, 1 May 1874, Asenath Anthony.
4. *Albert Lasell,* b. 7 Mar. 1852; m. in September 1877 Martha E. Stafford.
5. *Charles,* b. 6 Aug. 1854; d. 10 May 1855.

ii. JERUSHA ANTOINETTE, b. 2 Dec. 1821; living at Hartford, Conn., in 1900; m. at Windham, 19 Apr. 1840, HORACE ENSWORTH, widower, b. at Canterbury, Conn., 3 Feb. 1812, d. at Hartford 23 May 1875, son of John and Polly (Backus) Ensworth.

Child (surname *Ensworth*):

1. *Lester Lasell,* b. at Hartford 4 Sept. 1841; living at Hartford in 1900; m. 5 Nov. 1867 Martha C. Hayden.

iii. HENRY LEONARD, b. 16 Sept. 1824; living at Atlas, Genesee Co., Mich., in 1899; m. at Scotland, 20 May 1855, SUSAN ADELAIDE HOXIE, b. at Richmond, R. I., 10 Oct. 1833, daughter of Stephen and Mary Baker (Knight) Hoxie.

Children:

1. *Alice Antoinette,*[7] b. at Scotland 26 Feb. 1856; m. at Holly, Mich., 23 June 1878, Charles Callow Walter. They were living at Atlas in 1899. Child (surname *Walter*): (1) Iva, b. at Whitmore Lake, Mich., 14 Nov. 1886.
2. *Mary Baker,* b. 17 Sept. 1857; m. ——— Barber.

3. *Susie Irena,* b. 8 Feb. 1860; m. ——— Sanford.
4. *Eddie Jerome,* b. at Atlas 23 Aug. 1870; living in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1899.

66. JOHN[5] LASELL (*Josiah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Windham, Conn., born at Windham 24 Feb. 1777, died there 3 May 1846, aged 69 years. He married CYNTHIA MORSE, born at Canterbury, Conn., 13 Apr. 1781, died 3 Dec. 1858, aged 78 [*sic*] years, daughter of James and Lovicia (Brewster) Morse.

They lived in the Scotland Parish of Windham, which was incorporated in May 1857 as the town of Scotland.

Children, born in the Scotland Parish of Windham:

i. LAURA MARIA,[6] b. in February 1803; d. at Vienna, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1839; m. PLINY ABBOTT.
   Child (surname *Abbott*):
   1. *A child,* d., aged 5 months.
ii. ALBERT DWIGHT, b. in September 1805; d. unm. 26 Jan. 1851.
iii. MARCIA AMANDA, b. 13 June 1810; d. unm. 2 Sept. 1892.

67. CHESTER[5] LASELL (*Josiah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Schoharie, N. Y., hatter and farmer, born at Windham, Conn., 23 Feb. 1784, died at Schoharie 31 Oct. 1864. He married at Windham, 5 Feb. 1806, NANCY MANNING, born at Windham 23 Apr. 1786, died at Schoharie 13 Dec. 1872, daughter of Nathaniel and Matilda (Morgan) Manning. (Cf. Manning Genealogy, page 342.)

He moved to Schoharie almost immediately after his marriage, and in 1900 his homestead was owned by his grandson, Josiah Manning[7] Lasell (*infra,* No. 67, xi, 4) of Whitinsville in Northbridge, Mass.

Children, born at Schoharie:

i. LUCIA,[6] b. 15 June 1807; d. at Warsaw, Ind., 9 Feb. 1870; m. at Schoharie, 15 June 1834, LYMAN KNOWLES.
   Children (surname *Knowles*):
   1. *Ellen,* d. unm.
   2. *Chester Lasell,* b. in 1841; d. 5 May 1871; m. in 1864 his first cousin, Gertrude Newkirk Smith (No. 67, iii, 5), *q. v.,* daughter of Rev. Charles Adam and Matilda (Lasell) Smith.
   3. *Timothy Lasell,* d. unm. in Florida 5 Dec. 1860.
ii. EDWARD, B.A. (Williams, 1828), M.A. (*ib.,* 1831), tutor, professor of chemistry at Williams College, 1835–1852, founder and principal of Lasell Seminary, Auburndale (Newton), b. 21 Jan. 1809; d. at Auburndale 20 Jan. 1852; m. at Williamstown, 1 Nov. 1833, RUTH WHITMAN, b. at Williamstown 10 Jan. 1815, d. at Sidney Plains, N. Y., 22 July 1881, daughter of Dr. Timothy and Laura (Seymour) Whitman. Both Edward Lasell and his wife are buried at Williamstown.
   Children, b. at Williamstown:
   1. *Edward,*[7] b. 17 Aug. 1834; d. unm. in Philadelphia, Pa., 26 Oct. 1860.
   2. *Laura Whitman,* b. 11 June 1836; d. unm. at Whitinsville in Northbridge 3 June 1891.
   3. *Timothy,* b. 9 Oct. 1838; d. unm. in New York City 20 Oct. 1888.
   4. *Ellen,* b. 26 Mar. 1841; d. in New York City in 1908; m. 19

Dec. 1860 Herman Day Gould. For children see the "Whitman Genealogy," p. 555.

5. *Louise,* b. 18 May 1845; d. unm. at Williamstown, 27 June 1922.

iii. MATILDA, b. 3 Sept. 1810; d. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1863; m. at Schoharie, 23 Sept. 1830, REV. CHARLES ADAM SMITH, Presbyterian clergyman, b. in New York City 25 June 1809, d. in Philadelphia, Pa., 15 Feb. 1879. Both are bur. at Schoharie.

Children (surname *Smith*):

1. *Mary,* b. and d. in 1832.
2. *Rev. Henry Augustus,* Presbyterian clergyman, b. at Palatine, N. Y., in May 1833; d. in Philadelphia 7 Mar. 1883; m. (1) Louise Andrews; m. (2) 7 July 1880 Mattie L. Stevenson.
3. *Edward Clarence,* b. 13 May 1836; d. in November 1889; m. 15 June 1865 Virginia Allison Toadvin, who was living at Wallingford, Pa., in 1900.
4. *Chester Lasell,* b. 14 Mar. 1838; m. 31 July 1862 Jennie Wilson. They moved in 1896 from Norristown, Pa., to San Francisco, Calif.
5. *Gertrude Newkirk,* b. at Baltimore, Md., 16 June 1840; living, a widow, at San Francisco, Calif., in 1903; m. (1) in 1864 her first cousin, Chester Lasell Knowles (No. 67, i, 2), *q. v.,* son of Lyman and Lucia (Lasell) Knowles; m. (2) in Philadelphia, 10 Nov. 1877, Ashley Hamilton Ball; m. (3) at Denver, Colo., 16 Apr. 1884, George Washington Bowers. No children.
6. *Claude Lasell,* b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1851; d. unm. at San Francisco, Calif., 2 Oct. 1883.

iv. NANCY, b. 6 May 1812; d. at Madison, Conn., 10 Aug. 1892; m. at Schoharie, 14 Jan. 1834, DR. FERRIS JACOBS, b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1802, d. at Delhi, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1887, son of John and Elizabeth (Ferris) Jacobs.

Children (surname *Jacobs*), b. at Delhi:

1. *Ferris,* b. 20 Mar. 1836; d. at White Plains, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1886; m. at Yellow Springs, Ohio, 10 Nov. 1869, Mary Elizabeth Hyde.
2. *Timothy Lasell,* b. 23 Oct. 1837; living in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1900; m. at Delhi, 6 Oct. 1864, Mary Elizabeth Wright.
3. *Lucia,* b. 10 Jan. 1840; living in New York City in 1903; m. at Delhi, 16 May 1860, Titus Benjamin Meigs.

v. TIMOTHY, b. 14 Feb. 1814; d. unm. at La Porte, Ind., 2 Nov. 1836.

vi. REV. NATHANIEL, of Exeter, N. H., and of Amesbury, clergyman, b. 14 Feb. 1816; d. *s. p.* at Amesbury 4 Feb. 1880; m. SUSAN E. WINKLEY of New Orleans, La.

vii. CHESTER, b. 3 Mar. 1818; d. at Burlington, Iowa, 23 July 1870; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., 18 Nov. 1839, SARAH DUNCAN, who d. at Burlington in 1868, daughter of Gen. William and Mary (Moulder) Duncan.

Children, b. in Philadelphia:

1. *Nancy,*[7] b. in 1840; d. in infancy.
2. *Mary Duncan,* b. in 1842; d. in Philadelphia 23 Dec. 1872; m. in Philadelphia, 2 Apr. 1862, Lieut. Charles Alexander Vernon, b. in Philadelphia 16 June 1843, living at Lansing, Mich., in 1903, a major, United States Army, retired, with two children, son of William Charles and Susan (Phillips) Vernon. Children (surname *Vernon*): (1) May, b. in Philadelphia 10 Dec. 1865; living at Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1903; m. at Fort Duncan, Tex., in 1883, Joseph A. Gaston. (2) Chardes Stillé, b. at Burlington,

Iowa, 10 Sept. 1868; d. in Philadelphia 23 Mar. 1900; m. in Philadelphia, 25 Jan. 1893, Mary Elizabeth Gebbie.

3. *William Duncan,* b. in 1844.
4. *James Duncan,* b. in 1846; living unm. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1899.
5. *Annie Duncan,* b. 11 May 1848.

viii. Dr. Samuel Mills, physician, b. 10 Aug. 1820; d. at Syracuse, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1851; m. 20 Sept. 1848 Lydia Sylvester Wynkoop, who d. at Syracuse 11 May 1857, aged 37 years, daughter of Rev. Peter Sylvester and Margaret (Gosman) Wynkoop.

Child:

1. *Samuel Mills*[7] (posthumous), b. at Schoharie 16 Dec. 1851: living at Como, Park Co., Colo., in 1903; m. at Fairplay, Park Co., Colo., 12 Oct. 1882, Josephine Orma Potter, b. at East Enterprise, Ind., 15 Dec. 1857. Children, b. at Como: (1) Martha Wynkoop,[8] b. 24 Sept. 1883. (2) Samuel Mills, b. 18 July 1885. (3) Catherine, b. 4 July 1889.

ix. Claudius Buchanan, b. 20 Feb. 1822; d. at Orange, N. J., 28 Mar. 1889; m. at Schoharie, 15 Feb. 1854, Elizabeth Washington King, b. at Athens, Greece, living there in 1899, daughter of Rev. Jonas and Anna Aspasia (Mengous) King.

Children:

1. *Jonas King,*[7] b. at Schoharie 25 Oct. 1854; d. at Orange 7 Jan. 1873.
2. *Aspasia,* b. at Guilderland, N. Y., 16 June 1856; m. at Orange, 29 Dec. 1875, John Nelson Hockenhull, b. at Jacksonville, Ill., 10 Mar. 1855, son of Robert and Matilda (McMakin) Hockenhull. John Nelson and Aspasia (Lasell) Hockenhull were living at Jacksonville in 1903, with three children. Children (surname *Hockenhull*): (1) Claudia Aspasia, b. 8 Aug. 1877. (2) Robert, b. 11 Apr. 1881. (3) John Lasell, b. 27 Mar. 1883.
3. *Claudius Buchanan,* b. at Schoharie 1 Oct. 1857; m. in Boston, 8 May 1888, Lizzie Spencer Fernald. No children.
4. *Elizabeth,* b. 10 Feb. 1860; living unm. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1902.
5. *Lloyd White,* b. at Orange 24 Oct. 1864; living at Arlington, N. J., in 1903; m. in Chicago, Ill., 20 July 1889, Jennie Belle Munson, b. at North Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., 7 Nov. 1864, d. at Arlington 23 Nov. 1901, daughter of Milton Delos and Mary Jane (Orr) Munson. Children: (1) Eirene,[8] b. in New York City 9 Mar. 1890. (2) Mary Crowell, b. at North Franklin 12 June 1892. (3) Sidney Darrah, b. at Fordham, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1895; d. in April 1896. (4) Lloyd Munson, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1896. (5) Donald King, b. at Oneonta, N. Y., 9 July 1898. (6) Richard Bradford, b. at Arlington 14 Jan. 1900.
6. *Eirene King,* b. at Orange 22 Mar. 1867; m. there, 2 June 1890, Dr. William Ethelbert Rounds, b. in Jefferson County, N. Y., 17 Apr. 1852, son of John Leland and Jane Wilkinson (Peabody) Rounds. They were living in New York City, with one child, in 1902. Child (surname *Rounds*): (1) Leland Lasell, b. 22 Aug. 1891.
7. *Sidney Locock,* physician, B.A. (Yale, 1892), M.D. (Columbia, 1896), b. 31 Oct. 1870; living unm. at Haihow, Island of Hainon, China, in 1902; living at Pasadena, Calif., in 1933; m. Ruth ———.
8. *Abigail Locock,* b. 31 May 1873; living at Springfield in 1902; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 May 1899, Fowler Benjamin Remington.

9. *Ethel Hilda,* b. 23 Aug. 1877; living unm. at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1902.

x. LYDIA BINGHAM, b. 9 Nov. 1823; d. in New York City 29 Apr. 1890; m. at Schoharie, 24 Mar. 1847, GEORGE WASHINGTON BRIGGS, honorary M.A. (Williams, 1851), honorary A.M. (Colby, 1860), honorary Ph.D. (Madison, 1874), principal of Lasell Seminary, Auburndale (Newton), Mass., principal of Delaware Literary Institute, Franklin, N. Y., b. at Hampden, Maine, 9 May 1822, d. at Franklin 16 Oct. 1874, son of Otis and Ann (Williams) Briggs.

Children (surname *Briggs*):

1. *George Lasell,* b. at Schoharie 1 Dec. 1848; living at Cliftonville, N. Y., in 1903; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 6 June 1877, Mary Winterborn Sabin.
2. *Lilla Manning,* b. at Auburndale (Newton) 27 Nov. 1851; living in New York City in 1903.
3. *Edward Lasell,* b. at Auburndale (Newton) 26 Feb. 1857; living in Chicago, Ill., in 1900; m. Abby (Sabin) Benjamin.
4. *Chester Lasell,* b. 26 Jan. 1861; d. 30 Jan. 1866.

xi. JOSIAH, B.A. (Williams, 1844), M.A. (*ib.,* 1847), principal of Lasell Seminary, Auburndale (Newton), Mass., 1852–1860, b. 6 Aug. 1825; d. at Whitinsville in Northbridge 15 Mar. 1886; m. at Northbridge, 5 June 1855, JANE WHITIN, b. at Northbridge 27 Jan. 1834, d. at Ormond, Fla., 12 Mar. 1895, daughter of John Crane and Catharine Haven (Leland) Whitin.

For several years he was associated with his brother-in-law, George Washington Briggs (*supra,* under No. 67, x), in the work at Lasell Seminary; then he lived at Holyoke until 1864, and thereafter at Whitinsville. For a biographical sketch of him see Hurd's "History of Worcester County."

Children:

1. *Catharine Whitin,*[7] b. at Auburndale (Newton) 10 Mar. 1856; living at Whitinsville in Northbridge in 1934; m. at Whitinsville, 1 Oct. 1879, George Marston Whitin, b. at Uxbridge 11 Sept. 1856, d. in 1920, son of Charles Edward and Adeline Callot (Swift) Whitin. Children (surname *Whitin*): (1) Elizabeth Klock, B.L. (Smith, 1902), b. 27 Nov. 1880; m. Lawrence Murray Keeler. (2) Elsa, b. 7 Aug. 1884; m. S. R. Mason. (3) Katharine Leland, B.A. (Smith, 1910), b. 13 Oct. 1887; m. E. Kent Swift. (4) Lois Haven, b. 31 Mar. 1896; m. W. Carey Crane.
2. *Jenny Leland,* b. 7 Jan. 1860; d. *s. p.* at Rochester, N. Y., 9 Mar. 1892; m. at Whitinsville in Northbridge, 3 June 1891, Dr. Ogden Backus.
3. *Chester Whitin,* of Whitinsville in Northbridge, manufacturer, well-known horseman, b. at Holyoke 5 July 1861; d. at Whitinsville 7 Dec. 1932; m. at Wallingford, Pa., 4 Feb. 1886, Jessie Maud Keeler, b. at Salem, Oreg., 2 Nov. 1865, daughter of Julius Melanchthon and Julia (Lathrop) Keeler of San Francisco, Calif. Children, b. at Whitinsville: (1) Hildegarde,[8] b. 28 Dec. 1888; m. Dr. James Sibley Watson of Rochester, N. Y. (2) Marion Murray, b. 25 June 1890; m. Mintury De Suzzara Verdi.
4. *Josiah Manning,* of Whitinsville in Northbridge, manufacturer and banker, B.A. (Williams, 1886), b. at Holyoke 15 Sept. 1863; m. in St. Louis, Mo., 27 June 1888, Mary Frances Krum, b. in St. Louis 24 Oct. 1867, daughter of Chester Harding and Elizabeth Harrington (Cutler) Krum. Children, b. at Whitinsville: (1) Josiah,[8] b. 13 Sept. 1891. (2) Elizabeth, b. 8 Jan. 1896. (3) John Whitin, b. 30 Nov. 1897. (4) Margaret Harding, b. 14

June 1900. (5) Philip Bradford, b. 5 Apr. 1905. (6) Nancy Manning, b. 5 Jan. 1907. (7) Chester Harding, b. 25 June 1908.

xii. JAMES, b. 25 Apr. 1827; d. at Burlington, Iowa, 4 Nov. 1888; m. (1) in Philadelphia, Pa., 31 May 1853, MARY MATLOCK REEVES, b. at Mount Holly, N. J., 5 Oct. 1831, d. at Burlington 9 July 1872; m. (2) at Burlington, 10 May 1873, HARRIET CORDELIA (———) BROOKS, living at Burlington in 1900, widow of Frank Brooks.

Children by first wife:

1. *Chester,*[7] b. in Philadelphia 22 Mar. 1854; d. at Guilderland, N. Y., 2 May 1859.
2. *Nancy,* b. at Guilderland, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1857; m. at Burlington, 25 Nov. 1878, George Brundage Kimball, living, with his wife, at Radford, Va., in 1900, son of George Rogers and Mary (Schrier) Kimball. Children (surname *Kimball*): (1) Laura Lasell. (2) George Lasell.
3. *Laura,* b. 20 Aug. 1859; living unm. at Radford, Va., in 1900.
4. *James,* b. at Guilderland, N. Y., 8 June 1861; living at Maitland, Mo., in 1900; m. in 1889 Josephine Dineen. Children: (1) Harry.[8] (2) Matilda.
5. *William Bradford,* b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1863; living at Maitland, Mo., in 1900; m. at Maryville, Mo., 5 Aug. 1892, Laura Williams. Child: Frederick.[8]
6. *Edward,* b. at Orange, N. J., 25 Aug. 1865; m. at Stratham, N. H., 4 Sept. 1889, Alice Leigh Yeaton, b. at Portsmouth, N. H., 26 Apr. 1866, daughter of William Harper and Ellen Sarah (Thompson) Yeaton. Children: (1) Edward Harper, b. at Kansas City, Mo., 29 May 1890. (2) Eleanor Folsom, b. in Chicago, Ill., 10 Apr. 1896.
7. *Harry,* b. 8 Apr. 1868; drowned in Bear Lake, Mo., 30 Apr. 1889; d. unm.

Child by second wife:

8. *Ruth Cordelia,* b. at Burlington 3 May 1876; living unm. at Burlington in 1900.

xiii. MARY, b. 21 Aug. 1829; d. 3 Nov. 1829.

xiv. CHARLES CLARENCE, b. 8 Oct. 1832; d. *s. p.* at Schoharie 6 Aug. 1899; m. 25 Feb. 1865 HELEN E. THOMAS.

68. JAMES[5] LASELL (*Josiah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Windham, Conn., and of various places in New York State, born at Windham 10 Oct. 1786, died at Geneseo, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1822. He married at Canterbury, Conn., 26 Apr. 1807, SALLY MORSE, born at Canterbury 31 Jan. 1789, died at Centreville, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1851, daughter of James and Lovicia (Brewster) Morse. She married secondly, at Perry, N. Y., in 1825, Thaddeus Elliott.

Children:

i. OLIVE,[6] b. at Canterbury 2 Feb. 1808; d. in December 1834; m. REV. STEADMAN BARRETT SEARLE.

Child (surname *Searle*):

1. *A child,* d. young.

ii. JULIA, b. at Lebanon, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1810; d. at Centreville 8 Oct. 1861; m. at Centreville, 6 Mar. 1831, DANIEL HORATIO SEARLE, b. at Cavendish, Vt., 22 Feb. 1804, d. at Centreville 17 May 1875, son of David and Judith (Cragin) Searle.

Children (surname *Searle*), b. at Rushford, N. Y.:

1. *Francis Daniel,* b. 31 Jan. 1832; m. ——— Hill, daughter of a Mississippi River raftsman. Francis Daniel Searle

was in Texas in 1861, and was about to go on an expedition up the Red River, but he was never heard from again.

2. *Milton McCall,* b. 8 Apr. 1834; d. at Petersburg, Va., 11 Mar. 1872; m. at Petersburg, 9 Jan. 1868, Sarah Connelley, who was living in Washington, D. C., with three children, in 1903.
3. *James Lasell,* b. 10 Apr. 1836; d. at Larned, Kans., 31 Jan. 1892; m. at Elmira, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1875, Mary McDermott, who was living at Wellsville, N. Y., with five children, in 1903.
4. *David,* b. 26 Oct. 1839; d. unm. at Centreville 29 Dec. 1867.
5. *Harriet Olive,* b. 10 Apr. 1844; living at Wellsville, N. Y., with three children in 1903; m. at Hume, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1860, Thomson Haskins.
6. *John Cragin,* b. 10 July 1847; d. unm. at Spartansburg, Pa., 15 Apr. 1894.
7. *William,* b. 18 Apr. 1850; d. unm. at Angelica, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1887.

iii. MARTIN, b. 11 Dec. 1811 in that part of Batavia, N. Y., which was set off in 1812 as the township of Bethany; d. at Angelica, N. Y., in November 1893; m. JANE MCINTOSH, who d. before November 1893.

Child:

1. *James.*[7] He was adopted by M. J. Butler, took the name *James Lasell Butler,* and is said to have been living at Olean, N. Y., in 1901.

iv. NELSON, b. 23 Jan. 1814; d. 15 Feb. 1814.

v. CYNTHIA, b. 24 Sept. 1815; d. 5 Oct. 1815.

vi. CYNTHIA, b. 30 Sept. 1816; d. unm. 27 May 1834.

vii. WALTER RALEIGH, b. at Perry, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1818; d. at Rushford, N. Y., 13 Mar. 1901; m. (1) at Rushford, in February 1849, HANNAH REBECCA FARWELL, b. at Rushford 7 Apr. 1829, d. at Oramel, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1855; m. (2) at Nunda, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1861, MARY CAROLINE GILBERT, b. at Yorkshire, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1837, living in 1901, daughter of Hiram and Amy (Hooker) Gilbert.

Children by first wife:

1. *Desdemona,*[7] b. 12 Feb. 1851; m. at Centerville, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1880, George Wilklow, b. at Perry 18 June 1853, son of Abraham and Katherine (West) Wilklow. They were living at Hume, N. Y., with five children, in 1903. Children (surname *Wilklow*): (1) Clarence, b. 16 June 1881. (2) Dana Charles, b. 21 Feb. 1883. (3) Edyth, b. 5 Nov. 1886. (4) Frank, b. 2 Apr. 1889. (5) Kathryn, b. 13 Feb. 1892.
2. *Odell Eugene,* b. 31 Mar. 1853; d. unm. 13 Jan. 1887.

viii. LAURA LOUISA, b. at Perry, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1821; d. at Palo, Ionia Co., Mich., in December 1888; m. WILLIAM HARVEY SLOCUM, son of Daniel and Susan (Gould) Slocum (Slocum Genealogy, p. 180). Mr. and Mrs. Slocum and three daughters are buried at Palo.

Children (surname *Slocum*):

1. *Nelson,* said to be living at Scipio, Mich., in 1899.
2. *Amelia,* d. unm. 21 Mar. 1876.
3. *Hiram,* d. unm. in 1863.
4. *Julia,* b. 21 Mar. 1850; living at Barryton, Mich., with two children, in 1899; m. ——— Reed.
5. *Emma,* d. unm.
6. *Louise,* b. 16 June 1858; m. ——— Conklin.

7. *Frederick William,* b. at Hillsdale, Mich., 12 Mar. 1862: m. ———. Three children.
8. *Frances,* d. unm.

69. THOMAS[5] LAZELL (*Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Israel,*[2] *John*[1]), of Dover, Vt., born at Mendon 9 Mar. 1778, died at Dover, Vt., 30 July 1831. He married at Hubbardston, 24 Oct. 1805, LYDIA ADAMS, born at Hubbardston 31 Mar. 1779, died at Dover, Vt., 25 June 1823, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth (Morse) Adams.

Children, born at Dover, Vt.:

i. RHODA,[6] b. in 1806; m. SURRY BURPEE.
Children (surname *Burpee*):
1. *Samuel.* 3. *Lydia.* 5. *Charles.*
2. *Warren.* 4. *George.*

ii. LYDIA, b. 6 Apr. 1808; d. aged 4 years.

iii. NATHAN, b. 12 May 1811; d. at Dover, Vt., 22 Mar. 1890; m. at Dover, 31 Oct. 1839, CALISTA SHERMAN, b. at Dover 7 Feb. 1819, d. there 16 Mar. 1865, daughter of Luther and Abigail (Blashfield) Sherman.
Children, b. at Dover:
1. *Marietta Amelia,*[7] b. 18 Mar. 1841; d. *s. p.* 17 Feb. 1903; m. at Wardsboro, Vt., 1 Jan. 1895, Norman Constant Johnson, b. at Dover 8 Apr. 1836, son of Willard and Laura (Fitts) Johnson.
2. *Oscar Adams,* b. 18 Nov. 1843; d. at Dover 22 Sept. 1889; m. at Dover, 28 Nov. 1873, his first cousin, Lydia Amelia[7] Lazell (No. 69, iv, 2), *q. v.,* b. at Dover 30 Mar. 1847, living at Dover in 1903, daughter of Warren and Aurelia (Phillips) Lazell. Children, b. at Dover: (1) Herbert Sumner,[8] b. 20 June 1874. (2) Edwin Roy, b. 30 Aug. 1876; d. unm. 28 Apr. 1903.
3. *Agnes Aurelia,* b. 13 Sept. 1845; m. at Dover 21 Mar. 1864, her second cousin, Stillman Harding[7] Lazell (No. 71, iv, 1), *q. v.,* b. at Dover 9 Feb. 1843, living at Brattleboro, Vt., in 1903; son of Isaac Warren and Emily (Snow) Lazell.

iv. WARREN, b. 10 Mar. 1815; d. at Dover, Vt., 19 Sept. 1892; m. at Dover, 29 Oct. 1839, AURELIA PHILLIPS, b. at Newfane, Vt., 11 Jan. 1818, d. at Dover 16 Mar. 1900, daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Morse) Phillips.
Children, b. at Dover:
1. *Harriet Aurelia,*[7] b. 5 Sept. 1841; d. unm. 7 Oct. 1863.
2. *Lydia Amelia,* b. 30 Mar. 1847; m. at Dover, 28 Nov. 1873, her first cousin, Oscar Adams[7] Lazell (No. 69, iii, 2), *q. v.,* b. at Dover 18 Nov. 1843, d. there 22 Sept. 1889, son of Nathan and Calista (Sherman) Lazell.
3. *Marianne Rhoda,* b. 7 Jan. 1850; living at Dover in 1900; m. at Dover, 6 Apr. 1869, Marshall Hayward Sherman, b. at Dover 31 Oct. 1844, d. at Dover 14 Nov. 1889, son of Joseph and Chloe (Hayward) Sherman. Children (surname *Sherman*), living at Dover in 1900; (1) Winnifred Mabel, b. in 1873. (2) Florence Lillian, b. in 1874. (3) Henry Earle, b. 7 Jan. 1877.
4. *Henry Warren,* b. 9 Nov. 1851; d. 21 Mar. 1855.
5. *Helen Phillips,* b. 4 Sept. 1854; living at Dover in 1900; m. Jasper Dana Fessenden, son of Reuel and Aurilla (Rawson) Fessenden. No children.
6. *Alice Atwood,* b. 19 Oct. 1857; m. Stephen Hammond Roberts, living at Brattleboro, Vt., in 1900, son of George and

Martha (Hammond) Roberts. Child (surname *Roberts*): (1) Frank Warren, b. at Readsboro, Vt., 8 Dec. 1885.

7. *Charles Fremont,* b. 21 Dec. 1860; m. at Dover, 31 Aug. 1889, Mary Emma Bolster, b. at Dover 21 Feb. 1859, daughter of George and Laura Esther (Briggs) Bolster. Children: (1) Robert Carl,[8] b. 8 May 1890. (2) Warren Nelson, b. 15 Aug. 1892. (3) George Carleton, b. 13 May 1894; d. 13 Jan. 1895. (4) Carleton Leslie, b. 15 Apr. 1897.

70. NATHAN[5] LAZELL (*Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Israel,*[2] *John*[1]), of Dover, Vt., and Carroll, N. Y., born at Mendon 23 Feb. 1782, died at Carroll (now Kiantown), N. Y., about 1837. He married, about 1819, LUCY (STEARNS) SEARS (widow of Otis Sears), who died in Ionia County, Mich., in the fall of 1875, having moved to Michigan with her children.

Nathan Lazell was about five years old when his parents moved from Mendon to Dover, Vt. Soon after his marriage he moved to Carroll, N. Y.

Children, born at Carroll:

i. WILLIAM SEARS,[6] b. in 1820; d. *s. p.* at St. Johns, Mich., in 1886; m. (1) LUCY HITCHCOCK, who d. at St. Johns in 1869, daughter of Heber and Lois (Stebbins) Hitchcock (Stebbins Genealogy p. 446); m. (2) MRS. SARAH WARNER, who d. at Elsie, Mich. in 1899.

ii. MARSHALL, b. in 1822; d. in an Army hospital in St. Louis, Mo., in 1862; m. MARY JANE ———, who d. in Oregon about 1889. About 1859 he moved to Iowa, and after his death his widow and children settled in Oregon.

Children:

1. *George.*[7]
2. *Ida.*
3. *Edith,* perhaps m. ——— Clouse of Portland, Oreg.

iii. LOUISA, b. in 1824; m. MYRON C. SMITH. She and her two daughters were living at Detroit, Mich., in 1900.

Children (surname *Smith*):

1. *Deforest,* d. at Ronald, Ionia Co., Mich., in 1896.
2. *Florence Evaline,* m. Charles Dysart.
3. *Eva May,* m. William Montgomery.

iv. LAURA OLIVIA, b. in 1826; d. at Randolph, N. Y., in 1885; m. ALBERT SCUDDER. One child (surname *Scudder*), who d. in infancy.

v. CYNTHIA MERIAL, b. 11 Nov. 1827; d. at Ovid, Mich., 4 Feb. 1899; m. (1) at Poland, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1846, her first cousin, JOHN[6] LAZELL (No. 72, i), *q. v.,* b. at Dover, Vt., 8 June 1823, d. at Ronald, Ionia Co., Mich., 16 Sept. 1855, son of John and Tryphoza (Johnson) Lazell; m. (2) at Orleans, Ionia Co., Mich., 21 Mar. 1858, REV. AARON PITTS MOORS, b. at Oxford, Mich., 27 Mar. 1838, living at Ovid, Mich., in 1900, son of Rufus King and Dorcas (Pitts) Moors.

Children by first husband (surname *Lazell*). (See No. 72, i, 1, 2, 3).

Children by second husband (surname *Moors*):

4. *Carrie Estelle,* b. at Orleans 8 Oct. 1859.
5. *Edith,* b. 9 Mar. 1865; d. 6 Oct. 1868.
6. *Mabel,* b. at Saranac, Ionia Co., Mich., 16 Dec. 1869.

71. DEA. ISAAC[5] LAZELL (*Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Irsael,*[2] *John*[1]), of Wardsboro, Vt., and Dover, Vt., born at Mendon 21 Oct. 1784, died at Dover, Vt., 2 July 1875. He married at Pelham, 26 Apr.

1808, Lucy Wilson, who was born at Pelham 12 Jan. 1778 and died at Dover, Vt., 9 Apr. 1849.

Children, born at Dover, Vt.:

i. Thurber Houghton,[6] of Dover, b. 3 July 1809; d. at Dover 23 Sept. 1884; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., 12 Apr. 1832, Diana Stockwell, b. at Brattleboro 16 Sept. 1807, d. at Dover 30 June 1889, daughter of Asaph and Lucy (Harris) Stockwell.

Children, b. at Dover:

1. *Abigail Louisa,*[7] b. 16 Mar. 1833; d. at Wilmington, Vt., 27 May 1877; m. at Dover, 27 Oct. 1859, Hiram Haskell, b. at Wilmington 7 Oct. 1832, living at Brandon, Vt., in 1900, son of Ephraim Farnsworth and Selina (Stetson) Haskell. Children (surname *Haskell*): (1) Henry Thomas, b. 16 Sept. 1861; living at Brandon in 1900; m. at Wilmington, 16 May 1891, Myra Louise Titus. (2) Edward Grant, b. 11 Oct. 1863; d. 17 Jan. 1877. (3) Frank Sheridan, b. 1 June 1865; d. 25 May 1877.
2. *Ira Curtis,* b. 15 Nov. 1834; d. at Northfield, Mass., 17 July 1904; m. at Dover, Vt., 24 Sept. 1865, Ella Moore, b. at Dover 29 Apr. 1847, d. at Northfield 28 May 1933, daughter of Ephraim and Martha (Houghton) Moore. Child: (1) Lawrence Hays,[8] b. at Dover 4 Sept. 1867; living at Northfield in 1933; m. at Hinsdale, N. H., 4 Sept. 1888, Bertha Sarah Sprague, b. at Stratton, Vt., 27 Apr. 1867. Children, b. at Hinsdale: 1. Delphina Phidora Ella,[9] b. 26 Aug. 1890. 2. Mildred Marguerite, b. 26 Jan. 1892; d. 8 Jan. 1895.
3. *Sarah Maria,* b. 14 July 1836; m. Oren Albert Davis, b. at Grafton, Vt., 8 Sept. 1837, living at Townshend, Vt., in 1900, son of Oliver and Joanna (Stearns) Davis. Children (surname *Davis*): (1) William Oren, b. at Grafton 15 Sept. 1865; living at Jamaica, Vt., in 1900. (2) Henry Nason, b. at Francestown, N. H., 11 Nov. 1867. (3) Fred Hiram, b. 12 May 1869; living at Brattleboro, Vt., in 1900.
4. *Cyrene,* b. 1 Apr. 1839; d. in 1847.
5. *Francis William,* b. 9 Sept. 1844; d. 28 Dec. 1862.

ii. Harriet Aurelia, b. 19 Nov. 1811; d. at Dover 5 June 1892; m. there, in May 1831, John Palmer Gould, b. at Dover 27 Sept. 1806, d. there 31 Mar. 1876, son of Silas and Betsy (Johnson) Gould.

Children (surname *Gould*), all except the youngest b. at Dover:

1. *Abby Maria,* b. 23 July 1834; m. in March 1852 Lorenzo Lambert Howe, who was living at Wilmington, Vt., in 1900.
2. *John Warren,* b. 8 Aug. 1836; d. 6 Apr. 1837.
3. *Enos,* of Buffalo, N. Y., b. 21 Jan. 1839.
4. *Isaac Lazell,* b. 24 Oct. 1841; d. unm. 22 July 1898.
5. *Harriet Melintha,* b. 10 Sept. 1844; d. 12 July 1862.
6. *John Palmer,* b. 4 Oct. 1846; d. 17 Sept. 1848.
7. *Marion Lucy,* b. at Belvidere, Ill., 19 Apr. 1849; m. at Dover, 4 Sept. 1872, Rev. Cyrus Stewart Sherman, who was living at Dover in 1900.

iii. Abigail Mayo, b. 7 Jan. 1814; d. at Dover 22 July 1897; m. at Newfane, Vt., in June 1847, Alvin Gould, widower, b. at Dover 17 July 1804, d. there 9 Apr. 1849, son of Silas and Betsy (Johnson) Gould and brother of the husband of her sister Harriet Aurelia.

Child (surname *Gould*):

1. *Olive Abby,* b. at Dover 17 Apr. 1848; living at Dover in

1900, with four children; m. at Dover, 18 June 1871, Gèorge Albert Gould.

iv. Isaac Warren, b. 22 Dec. 1815; d. at Dover 20 Sept. 1884; m. Emily Snow, who was killed by being thrown from a carriage at Dover 20 Sept. 1895, aged 79 years.

Child:

1. *Stillman Harding,*[7] b. at Dover 9 Feb. 1843; living at Brattleboro, Vt., in 1903; m. at Dover, 21 Mar. 1864, his second cousin, Agnes Aurelia Lazell (No. 69, iii, 3), *q. v.*, b. at Dover 13 Sept. 1845, daughter of Nathan and Calista (Sherman) Lazell. Children: (1) Leslie Stillman,[8] b. 26 May 1866. (2) Clarence Delos, b. 10 Nov. 1870. (3) Clifford Julius, b. 20 Sept. 1879. (4) Merton Sherman, b. 4 May 1885.

v. Louisa Alice, b. 23 Feb. 1818; d. 25 May 1818.

vi. Sumner Curtis, b. 6 Mar. 1819; living at Palouse, Whitman Co., Wash., in 1903; m. at Randolph, N. Y., 24 May 1846, Malinda Angle, b. at Randolph 13 Dec. 1827, daughter of John Nicholas and Elizabeth (Clark) Angle.

Children, b. at Randolph:

1. *Inez Eliza,*[7] b. 4 July 1847; m. at Nevada City, Calif., 4 Apr. 1875, George Augustus Tyler, b. in Missouri 2 Sept. 1847. They and their children were living at Palouse, Wash., in 1903. Children (surname *Tyler*): (1) Inez Mabel, b. 3 Nov. 1875; m. 31 Oct. 1894 Charles McLain. (2) Lizzie Irene, b. 1 May 1877. (3) Edith Blanche, b. 13 Dec. 1883. (4) Georgiana Malinda, b. 2 July 1885.
2. *Cynthia Maria,* b. 1 Mar. 1850; m. at Nevada City, Calif., 4 Apr. 1875, William Kitto Eddy, b. in co. Cornwall, Eng., 18 June 1845. They and their children were living at Palous, Wash., in 1903. Children (surname *Eddy*): (1) Tinnie, b. 17 Jan. 1876; m. 4 Dec. 1892 Frank Page. (2) Mae, b. 8 Mar. 1878; m. 24 Jan. 1899 Charles Perkins.
3. *Lucy Irene,* b. 5 Aug. 1852; d. unm. at Rogersville, Calif., 11 Aug. 1877.
4. *Isaac Wilson,* b. 15 May 1858; living at Palouse, Wash., in 1903; m. at Palouse, 15 Jan. 1888, Ruby McLain, b. in Michigan 12 Sept. 1862, daughter of Walter McLain. Children: (1) Walter Curtis,[8] b. 1 Jan. 1889. (2) Hazel, b. 30 Dec. 1890. (3) Warren Glenn, b. 28 Feb. 1894.
5. *Charles Fremont,* b. 20 Jan. 1866; living at Ritzville, Adams Co., Wash., in 1903; m. (1) at Palouse, Wash., in 1888, Electa Gilmore, b. 29 Apr. 1871, d. ———; m. (2) ———. Child by first wife: (1) Roy,[8] b. 21 Aug. 1889.
6. *Oscar Warren,* b. 17 June 1870; living at Conconully, Okanogan Co., Wash., in 1903; m. at Palouse, Wash., in 1895, Etta Jay, b. 21 July 1874, daughter of William Jay. Child: (1) Percy,[8] b. 1 Oct. 1896.

vii. Deborah Melintha, b. 11 Sept. 1821; d. *s. p.* at Manchester, N. H., 9 Feb. 1890; m. Elijah Gilmore.

72. John[5] Lazell (*Isaac,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Israel,*[2] *John*[1]), of Dover, Vt., born at Dover 30 Mar. 1794, died at Marlboro, Vt., 14 Apr. 1866. He married first, at Dover, 18 Apr. 1822, Tryphoza Johnson, born at Dover 18 Feb. 1800, killed by lightning at Dover 8 May 1831, daughter of Joab and Jemima (Ball) Johnson; secondly, at Dover, 13 Feb. 1834, Roxanna Pike, born at Dover 27 Feb. 1802, died there 7 Apr. 1842, daughter of Elijah and Mary (Newell) Pike; and thirdly Almira (Lu-

CIVER) LUCE, born at Marlboro 10 Oct. 1812, died there 22 Mar. 1881. She married thirdly ——— Hall.

John Lazell, after his house at Dover was burned in 1865, moved to Marlboro.

Children, by first wife, born at Dover:

i. JOHN,[6] b. 8 June 1823; d. at Ronald, Ionia Co., Mich., 16 Sept. 1855; m. at Poland, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1846, his first cousin, CYNTHIA MERIAL[6] LAZELL (No. 70, v), *q. v.*, b. at Carroll, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1827, daughter of Nathan and Lucy (Stearns) (Sears) Lazell. She m. (2) at Orleans, Ionia Co., Mich., 21 Mar. 1858, Rev. Aaron Pitts Moors, by whom she had three children (for whom see No. 70, v, 4, 5, 6).

Children, b. in Ionia County, Mich.:

1. *Irena Louisa,*[7] b. 28 Aug. 1851; d. 10 Sept. 1855.
2. *Othello Jay,* b. 4 Oct. 1853; d. 13 Sept. 1855.
3. *Laura Augusta,* b. 18 Sept. 1855; m. at Detroit, Mich., 24 Apr. 1886, Joseph William Douglas, b. at Tiffin Iowa, 25 Nov. 1859, son of Joseph Michael and Susan Virginia (Frazee) Douglas. They were living at St. Paul, Minn., with two children, in 1900. Children (surname *Douglas*): (1) Edith Leonone, b. 16 Jan. 1887. (2) Edna Lillian, b. 26 Sept. 1888.

ii. OTIS JOHNSON, b. 2 Jan. 1828; d. at Dover 3 Apr. 1882; m. at Halifax, Vt., 3 Aug. 1874, LUCY ADELAIDE DENISON, b. at Leyden, Mass., 6 Oct. 1847, living at Dover in 1900, daughter of Arad Joseph and Prudence (Burrows) Denison. She m. (2) at Dover, 21 Dec. 1884, Zina Goodell.

Children, b. at Dover:

1. *Eddie Freeman,*[7] b. 11 Nov. 1877.
2. *Inez Floy,* b. 23 Oct. 1880; m. at Williamsville, Vt., 9 Nov. 1899, Edward Leslie Wilder of Wardsboro, Vt.

iii. DANIEL, b. 13 Feb. 1829; living at Guilford, Vt., in 1900; m. at Dover, 28 Apr. 1858, AGNES PROUTY, b. at Marlboro, Vt., 21 Apr. 1836, d. at Guilford 15 Dec. 1890.

Children, b. at Dover:

1. *Elsie Permelia,*[7] b. 31 May 1859; m. at Greenfield 22 Dec. 1880, Elisha Ellis Gates, b. at Whitingham, Vt., 10 Mar. 1847, living at Green River, Vt., in 1900, son of Peter S. and Susan (Gates) Gates. Children (surname *Gates*): (1) Agnes Cora, b. 14 Nov. 1881. (2) Ray Ellis, b. 1 July 1894.
2. *Alice Lelia,* b. 3 July 1862; m. at Greenfield 20 Dec. 1881, Alva Arland Fairbanks, b. at Heath 17 Sept. 1859, living at Halifax, Vt., in 1900, son of Sanford Smith and Almira (Saunders) Fairbanks. Children (surname *Fairbanks*): (1) Mervin Alva, b. 12 July 1883. (2) Daniel Freeman, b. 25 Aug. 1885. (3) Ernest Sanford, b. 10 July 1887.
3. *Florence Celia,* b. 15 Aug. 1864; d. *s. p.* 22 June 1885; m. Dr. Hernando Hicks.
4. *Mary Agnes,* b. 18 Apr. 1869; d. at Bernardston 1 Oct. 1894; m. at Northampton, 30 Jan. 1888, Edward Collett Gerrish, b. in Wiltshire, Eng., in 1865, living at Bernardston in 1900, son of James and Mary (Collett) Gerrish. Children (surname *Gerrish*): (1) Floyd Luman, b. 10 Sept. 1888. (2) Leslie Edward, b. 15 Mar. 1891.

Child by second wife:

iv. LORINDA IRENE, b. 10 Jan. 1838; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 12 July 1897; m. at Wilmington, Vt., 26 Aug. 1862, JOHN TYLER COOPER, b. at Dover 3 Sept. 1841, living at Wilmington in 1900, son of Russell and Lucinda (Hall) Cooper.

Children (surname *Cooper*):

1. *Melvin Eugene,* b. 6 July 1864; living at Brattleboro in 1900; m. at Brattleboro, 7 Nov. 1888, Nelly Jane Tucker.
2. *Darwin Hayden,* b. 23 Nov. 1865; living at Keene, N. H., in 1900; m. (1) at Keene, 24 Aug. 1887, Ella Snow, who d. at Keene 28 Nov. 1887; m. (2) at Keene, 9 Apr. 1890, Helen Howard.
3. *Emma Irene,* b. at Dummerston, Vt., 8 Sept. 1867; m. at Brattleboro, 19 Oct. 1887, Marshal Dan Grout, who was living at Brattleboro in 1900.
4. *Calista Estella Anah,* b. at Dummerston, Vt., 7 Feb. 1874; m. at Brattleboro, 26 Apr. 1898, Herbert Otis Harding, who was living in Boston in 1900.

73. WARREN[5] LAZELL (*Joshua,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Israel,*[2] *John*[1]), of Bellingham, cooper and farmer, born at Mendon 6 Dec. 1779, died at Bellingham 3 Nov. 1840. He married first, at Bellingham, 10 May 1804, ABIGAIL HOLBROOK, born at Milford 2 Sept. 1783, died at Bellingham 7 Nov. 1818, daughter of Ziba and Rebecca (Kimball) Holbrook; and secondly, at Bellingham, 18 May 1820, BETSY WALKER, born at Hopkinton 12 Apr. 1795, died at Bellingham 13 Mar. 1880, daughter of Timothy and Lois (Gibbs) Walker.

Children by first wife, born at Bellingham:

i. ELLISON,[6] b. 5 Jan. 1806; d. 7 May 1806.
ii. SULLIVAN, b. 22 Mar. 1807; d. 3 Aug. 1828.
iii. REBECCA, b. 26 Feb. 1810; d. 1 Sept. 1821.
iv. LEVINA, b. 29 May 1813; d. at Westborough 21 Feb. 1899; m. at Holliston, 4 Apr. 1833, GIBBS BRALEY, b. at Milford 6 Mar. 1806, d. at Westborough 20 Dec. 1881, son of Ezekiel and Lois (Walker) Braley.

They moved from Holliston to Westborough in 1843.

Children (surname *Braley*):

1. *Ellison Lazell,* b. 29 June 1834; living at Westborough in 1903; m. at Westborough, 15 Apr. 1857, Charlotte Wellington Bowman.
2. *Charles Philander,* b. 14 Apr. 1836; d. at Westborough 14 Oct. 1883; m. at Westborough, 8 Apr. 1858, Mrs. Hannah Maria Miller.
3. *Ellen Rebecca,* b. 28 Oct. 1837; d. 1 June 1846.
4. *Adelia Levina,* b. 16 Feb. 1840; d. 21 Sept. 1841.
5. *Francis Gibbs,* b. 19 Mar. 1842; living at Westborough in 1900; m. at Westborough, 30 Dec. 1865, Hattie Augusta Bowman, who d. at Westborough 13 June 1884.
6. *Edwin Erastus,* b. 25 Dec. 1844; living unm. at Westborough in 1903.
7. *Loranus Benjamin,* b. 9 May 1847; living at Worcester in 1903; m. at Westborough, 5 Feb. 1872, Theresa Adelaide Hartwell.
8. *Catherine Adelia,* b. 22 Nov. 1849; d. 21 Sept. 1851.
9. *Abby Ellen,* b. 2 Aug. 1852; living unm. at Westborough in 1903.
10. *Elisa Jane,* b. 26 Oct. 1855; d. unm. 20 Mar. 1882.

Children by second wife, born at Bellingham:

v. ABIGAIL, b. 17 Apr. 1821; d. at Bellingham 3 Oct. 1841; m. at Holliston, 6 Oct. 1839, WILLIAM HILTON.

Child (surname *Hilton*):

1. *Elizabeth Jane,* b. at Bellingham 15 June 1840; m. Pardon Avery Cook.

vi. Erastus Otis, b. 30 July 1822; d. 11 Oct. 1826.

vii. Warren, b. 21 Dec. 1825; d. at Bellingham 12 Oct. 1905; m. in Boston, 28 Aug. 1851, Emeline Dorcas Cook, b. at Blackstone 25 Dec. 1826, d. at Bellingham 10 May 1909, daughter of Caleb and Margaret (Pickering) Cook.

Child, b. at Bellingham:

1. *Willis Edgar,*[7] b. 17 Sept. 1858; d. 8 May 1874.

74. Dea. Daniel[5] Lazell (*Joshua,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Israel,*[2] *John*[1]), of Mendon, farmer, born at Mendon 8 Apr. 1781, died at Worcester 5 Mar. 1862. He married first Betsy Ellis, born at Bellingham 1 Mar 1784, died at Mendon 13 Sept. 1838, daughter of Capt. Amos and Hannah (Hill) Ellis; and secondly, at Wrentham, 13 Nov. 1839, Amy (Pierce) Guild, born at Rehoboth 8 Apr. 1792, died at Mendon 21 Jan. 1861, daughter of Ebenezer and Margaret (Slater) Pierce and widow of Cyrus Guild.

Daniel[5] Lazell was a deacon of the Bellingham Baptist Church.

Children by first wife, born at Mendon:

i. Warren,[6] of Worcester, publisher and bookseller, b. 27 Aug. 1802; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1875; m. at Bellingham, 4 Apr. 1824, Sophia Caton Thurber, b. at Brookfield, 10 Apr. 1805, d. at Saxton's River, Vt., 26 Sept. 1893, daughter of Rev. Laban and Abigail (Thayer) Thurber. Both Warren Lazell and his wife were buried in the family lot at Worcester.

1. *Lewis Thurber,*[7] of Brooklyn, N. Y., wholesale druggist, president of the Lazell, Dalley Company, manufacturers of perfumery, b. at Bellingham 19 Feb. 1825; d. in Brooklyn 28 Feb. 1902; m. at Worcester, 1 June 1847, Ellen Stone, b. at Worcester 28 Oct. 1826, d. in Brooklyn 5 Jan. 1914. Children, the first four b. at Worcester: (1) Ellen Thurber,[8] b. 21 Apr. 1849; d. unm. in Brooklyn 14 Jan. 1924. (2) Sophia Stone, b. 14 Feb. 1851; d. 20 Aug. 1853. (3) Annie Warren, b. 27 Aug. 1852; d. unm. at Fanwood, N. J., 20 Jan. 1935. (4) Warren Ellis, b. 12 Feb. 1854; d. 26 July 1854. (5) Grace, b. in Brooklyn 4 Aug. 1857; d. at Fanwood 12 Jan. 1928; m. in Brooklyn, 18 Mar. 1887, Alfred De Pierre Beeken, b. in Brooklyn 13 Dec. 1856, living in Fanwood in 1930, son of Richard and Cornelia (Clarke) Beeken. Children (surname *Beeken*): 1. Lewis Lazell, b. in Brooklyn 2 Jan. 1888. 2. Alfred De Pierre, b. at Fanwood 13 Jan. 1891. 3. Dorothy, b. 27 Jan. 1894. 4. Stanley, b. and d. 10 May 1896. 5. William Stone, b. 11 Oct. 1897. (6) Mary, b. 7 July 1859; living *s. p.* in Brooklyn in 1903; m. in Brooklyn, 11 Oct. 1892, William Augustus Beeken, who d. 1 Mar. 1904.

2. *Celina Spencer,* b. 8 Apr. 1826; d. unm. at Saxton's River in 1905.

3. *Sophia Caton Thurber,* b. at Mendon 12 Feb. 1828; d. at Saxton's River 21 Aug. 1883; m. at Worcester, 18 June 1845, David Rhodes Curtis, b. at Pawtucket 12 July 1821, d. in Boston 28 Feb. 1854, son of Rev. David and Rhoda Curtis of Norwich, Conn. Children (surname *Curtis*): (1) David Augustus, b. at Norwich 19 Oct. 1846; living in New York City in 1900; m. (1) in New York City, 21 Feb. 1870, Charlotte Elizabeth Wallace, who d. in New York City 26 Dec. 1885; m. (2) in Jersey City, N. J., 14 Mar. 1887, Elizabeth Mary Dongate. Child by first

wife: 1. Daisy, b. 12 Mar. 1877; d. 27 Mar. 1881. (2) Sophia Abigail, b. in Boston 9 May 1848; d. 13 Sept. 1849. (3) Warren Lazell, b. in Boston 3 Aug. 1849; d. at Worcester 12 May 1853.

4. *Warren Ellis,* b. at Worcester 8 Aug. 1830; d. there 18 Nov. 1849.
5. *Frances Lorinda,* b. at Worcester 12 Dec. 1832; d. unm. at Saxton's River in 1907.
6. *Helen Maria,* b. at Worcester 29 May 1836; d. there 4 May 1838.
7. *Helen Maria,* b. at Worcester 28 Dec. 1838; d. there 20 Oct. 1841.
8. *Charles Thurber,* b. at Worcester 19 July 1840; d. there 4 Nov. 1841.
9. *Caroline Abigail,* b. at Worcester 22 Nov. 1842; d. at Rockland, Maine, 7 Apr. 1870; m. in Brooklyn, 10 Oct. 1866, Jonathan Prince Cilley of Rockland, lawyer, A.B. (Bowdoin, 1858), b. at Thomaston, Maine, 29 Dec. 1835; d. at Alameda, Calif., 6 Apr. 1920, buried in the family lot at Thomaston, son of Hon. Jonathan and Deborah (Prince) Cilley. He was a captain and later lieutenant colonel in the First Maine Cavalry, 1861–5, and was brevetted a brigadier general, U.S.V., to rank from 12 June 1865. He commanded his regiment in several battles and was twice wounded. After the War he settled at Rockland, Maine, was a member of the legislature in 1867, Adjutant General of Maine, 1876–8, and Commissioner of the United States Circuit Court, 1867 to 1880. In February 1871 he opened his home to his sister, wife of Ellis Draper Lazell (No. 104, i.). Gen. Cilley m. (2) at Rockland, 23 Dec. 1897, Mary Abby (Butler) Burpee, b. at Rockland 28 Mar. 1843, d. there 27 Sept. 1919, daughter of Capt. Anson and Annah (Parkman) Butler, and widow of John Ruggles Burpee. He then moved to California and made his home with his daughter. Children (surname *Cilley*): (1) Grace Thurber, b. 2 Nov. 1867, living in 1935 at Alameda, Calif., m. at Rockland, 12 Sept. 1893, Walter Greenough Tibbetts, b. at Rockland, 26 Sept. 1860, d. at Alameda 23 Aug. 1931, son of Alpheus Chandler and Elizabeth (Farrow) Tibbetts. (2) Jonathan Prince of New York City, lawyer, A.B. (Bowdoin, 1891), b. at Rockland 3 Nov. 1868; d. unm. in Boston 19 Oct. 1894.
10. *Charles Thurber,* A.B. (Brown, 1864), A.M. (*ib.,* 1867), teacher at Foxborough, New Brunswick, N. J., New Bedford and Lawrence, and at Vermont Academy, b. at Worcester 3 Sept. 1844; d. at Saxton's River 20 Nov. 1880.

ii. Lorinda, b. 29 Nov. 1804; d. at Petersham 30 Aug. 1826; m. at Mendon, 5 Dec. 1822, Benjamin Guild, b. at Franklin 12 Apr. 1801, d. at Bedford 9 May 1882, son of Samuel and Ruth (Morse) Guild. He m. (2) at Petersham, 5 Apr. 1827, Mary Bosworth, and had children, for whom see the Guild genealogy. Children (surname *Guild*):

1. *Jonathan Ellis,* b. at Cumberland, R. I., 7 Oct. 1823; d. at South Corinth, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1892; m. (1) 12 Nov. 1850 Sarah (Ramsay) Dows, who d. in 1871; m. (2) at Batavia, Iowa, 6 May 1873, Elizabeth Ann (Bartholomew) Housel, and had three children, of whom William Alva, b. 7 June 1879, was living at Des Moines, Iowa, in 1903.
2. *Lucy Ann Lazell,* b. at Bellingham 19 Sept. 1825; m. in Boston, 2 Nov. 1850, Matthew Pinkham, living at Hollis-ton in 1903, son of Henry Morris and Catherine Way (Jenks) Pinkham.

104. iii. JONATHAN ELLIS, b. 18 May 1807.
iv. LEWIS, b. 3 Sept. 1809; d. in infancy.
105. v. NATHAN, b. 22 Sept. 1812.
vi. CAROLINE MARSH, b. 14 July 1819; d. at Polo, Ogle Co., Ill., 17 Nov. 1842; m. at Grafton, 6 July 1841, CHRISTOPHER GORE HOLBROOK, b. at Bellingham 6 Mar. 1809, d. at Alexandria, S. Dak., 28 Feb. 1893, son of Simeon and Catherine (Hill) Holbrook.
Child (surname *Holbrook*):
1. *Charles Lazell,* b. at Polo 28 Sept. 1842; living at Alexandria in 1903; m. 2 Dec. 1868 Hannah Adda Reed.

75. HON. JOHN ADAMS[5] LAZELL (*Joshua,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Israel,*[2] *John*[1]), of Mendon, Buffalo, N. Y., and Columbus, Ohio, born at Mendon 24 Mar. 1789, died at Columbus 10 Sept. 1870. He married at Worcester, 14 June 1811, BATHSHEBA PATCH, born at Worcester 19 July 1792, died at Columbus 8 Mar. 1866, daughter of Henry and Hannah (Moore) Patch.

He moved to Buffalo, N. Y., about 1820, and in September 1824, in partnership with Simeon Francis, began publication of the *Buffalo Emporium*, a weekly paper. In the autumn of 1829 he moved to Columbus, and purchased a farm near the site of the present Union Station. In 1844 he was elected associate judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Franklin County, Ohio.

Children:

i. GEORGE AUGUSTUS BARLOW,[6] b. at Mendon 9 Apr. 1813; d. at Columbus 30 Nov. 1867; m. (1) SARAH ———, from whom he was divorced; m. (2) ——— JONES.
Child by first wife:
1. *Henrietta Patch,*[7] b. at Columbus in June 1843; d. at Worcester 2 Mar. 1846.
Child by second wife:
2. *Isabel,* living at Columbus in 1900; m. James Addison Petchel. Child (surname *Petchel*): (1) George L.

ii. ANTHONY HOMER, physician, M.D., (Worthington Medical College, 1838), b. at Worcester 27 Feb. 1815; d. at Columbus 8 Mar. 1889; m. at Columbus, 21 Mar. 1867, JOANNA VICTORIA THOMAS, b. in Breconshire, Wales, 11 Oct. 1838, living at Columbus in 1903, daughter of David and Ann (Rowlands) Thomas.
Child:
1. *Bathsheba Ann,*[7] b. at Columbus 14 Feb. 1868; living unm. in 1903.

iii. PENELOPE, b. at New Haven, Conn., 17 July 1818; d. at Columbus 12 Mar. 1889; m. about 1848 ELIJAH SHELDON HANCOCK.
Child (surname *Hancock*):
1. *Henry Patch Lazell,* d. at West Jefferson, Ohio, about 1860, aged 8 years.

iv. LAFAYETTE, b. at Buffalo 12 June 1821; d. at Columbus 5 Nov. 1882; m. (1) LUCINDA KARNER, b. 11 Sept. 1828, d. at Columbus 28 Mar. 1850; m. (2) ELIZABETH KARNER, who d. at Columbus 9 Apr. 1873, sister of his first wife; m. (3) CAROLINE ENGELSBARGER, who survived him, m. (2) ———, and moved West.
Child by first wife:
1. *Ellis,*[7]
Children by second wife:
2. *Oliver Milton,* railroad conductor, living at Logansport, Ind., in 1900.

3. *Elizabeth.*

v. JOHN MILTON, b. at Buffalo 14 Jan. 1823; d. there 6 July 1825.

vi. LAVINIA, b. at Buffalo 1 Oct. 1826; d. at Carlinville, Ill., 16 Jan. 1859; m. THOMAS DAVIS.
Children (surname *Davis*):
1. *Clinton.* 3. *Bathsheba.* 5. *Lavinia.*
2. *Frances.* 4. *Janette.*

vii. FRANCES, b. at Buffalo 12 Mar. 1828; d. near Dublin, Ohio, 2 June 1899; m. at Columbus, 1 Jan. 1848, DENNIS LLOYD, b. in Wales 16 Jan. 1816, d. near Dublin 11 Jan. 1899.
Children (surname *Lloyd*):
1. *Henry,* b. at Birmingham, Pa., 26 Dec. 1849; d. young.
2. *Lovina,* b. at Portsmouth, Ohio, 25 June 1852; living at Elmwood, Ohio, in 1901; m. Elijah Hunt.
3. *Bathsheba,* b. at Columbus 13 July 1854; living at Hedges, Ohio, in 1901; m. ——— Neds.
4. *Mary Jane,* b. 29 July 1856; living at Springfield, Ohio, in 1901; m. Frank Bower.
5. *Dennis Lafayette,* b. 16 Apr. 1858; living at Columbus in 1901; m. Margaret Sands.
6. *John Adams,* b. 30 Nov. 1861; living at Kenton, Ohio, in 1901.
7. *Frances,* b. 31 Mar. 1863; living at Foraker, Ohio, in 1901; m. Samuel Hunt.
8. *Ulysses Grant* (twin), b. 25 June 1865; living at Scott, Ohio, in 1901; m. in March 1889 Anna Long.
9. *Grant Ulysses* (twin), b. 25 June 1865; living at Farmersville, Ohio, in 1903; m. 6 Feb. 1889 Anna Belle Jameson.
10. *Clinton Homer,* b. 25 July 1867; living unm. at Kenton, Ohio.

viii. JEANETTE, b. at Columbus 27 June 1830; d. there 22 Dec. 1853; m. there, 15 Feb. 1853, GEN. SYLVESTER W. ANDREWS, widower.
Child (surname *Andrews*.):
1. *Jeanette Lazell,* b. at Columbus 21 Nov. 1853; m. ——— Given.

ix. DEWITT CLINTON, b. at Columbus 18 Aug. 1834; d. at Flint Franklin Co., Ohio, 16 Feb. 1902; m. at Columbus, in 1855, ANN E. EAGAN, b. in co. Kilkenny, Ireland, 25 May 1836, living at Flint in 1900, daughter of James and Mary (Murphy) Eagan.
Children:
1. *Henry Patch,*[7] b. at Reynoldsburg, Ohio, 15 Apr. 1856; d. 24 Apr. 1856.
2. *Bathsheba,* b. 9 Apr. 1857.
3. *Mary Lavinia,* b. 4 Jan. 1859.
4. *Anna,* b. at Columbus 3 Nov. 1860.
5. *John Adams,* b. 28 Dec. 1862.
6. *Ellen Jeanette,* b. at Sharon, Ohio, 12 Sept. 1864; d. 4 Aug. 1865.
7. *Alexander Hamilton* (twin), b. 4 June 1867.
8. *Hamilton Alexander Clinton* (twin), b. 4 June 1867; d. 25 July 1867.
9. *Frances Catharine,* b. 28 Feb. 1869.
10. *James Thompson,* b. 17 May 1870.
11. *Lydia Margaret,* b. 27 Dec. 1873; d. 27 July 1877.

76. ELIAS[5] LAZELL (*Joshua,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Israel,*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Mendon 3 June 1791. He married at Bellingham, 26 May 1816, CONTENT LEGG.

On 22 Apr. 1826 he wrote to his nephew, Jonathan Ellis[6] Lazell, from Auburn, N. Y., and mentioned his daughters Lydia and Sally. It is recalled that his son Elias C. Lazell

visited his cousin Warren[6] Lasell at Worcester in 1842. Pascall Lazell and Elias Lazell are named in the Buffalo (N. Y.) "Directory" for 1836, but not thereafter. No living descendants have been found.

Children:

i. Elias C.,[6] d. at Unionville, Ohio, 6 Oct. 1876, as appears by the petition of his widow, Elizabeth H. (———) Lazell of Buffalo, for administration on his estate. She made oath that she was his widow and that Almus Lazell was his only son and next of kin. She and Almus P. Patchen were appointed administrators.
   Child:
   1. *Almus.*[7]

ii. Pascall, living at Buffalo in 1836.

iii. Lydia, b. before 22 Apr. 1826; living at Hamburg, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1861 (Erie County Deeds, vol. 209, p. 47); perhaps m. ——— Baker.

iv. Joshua Bradley, m. Miriam K. [ ? Sheldon]. Both were living at Hamburg, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1861. He is named in deeds jointly with Elias C. Lazell.

v. Sally, b. before 22 Apr. 1826.

vi. Elizabeth S. (perhaps daughter of No. 76), m. at Buffalo, 13 Feb. 1851, Joseph W. Howard.

77. John[6] Lasell (*Caleb,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), of Waterborough, Saco, Biddeford, and Waterville, Maine, born at Coxhall (now Lyman), Maine, 15 Sept. 1786, died at Waterville 19 June 1861. He married, about 1814, Mary Thomes, born in that part of Falmouth now Westbrook, Maine, in 1792, died at Waterville 25 Mar. 1865, daughter of Benjamin Thomes.

Children:

i. Isabella Thomes,[7] b. at Waterborough, Maine, in 1816; d. unm. at Saco, Maine, 10 Nov. 1837.

ii. Benjamin, blacksmith, b. at Waterborough, Maine, in 1818; d. in San Francisco, Calif., in 1889; m. at Fall River, 19 June 1842, Maria Perkins, daughter of Nathaniel Perkins of Biddeford, Maine.
   Children:
   1. *Maria,*[8] b. at Weymouth 3 July 1847.
   2. *Ella,* b. at Smithfield, Maine, in 1851; m. at Gloucester, 1 June 1871, Charles E. Perkins, son of Ebenezer and Betsey Perkins of Smithfield.
   3. *Frank.*
   4. *George,* d. in infancy.
   5. *Adelaide,* b. at Smithfield, Maine, 23 Oct. 1856.

iii. John, b. at Waterborough, Maine, 4 Mar. 1824; d. at Berlin 9 Nov. 1890; m. at Biddeford, Maine, 29 Jan. 1843, Sarah Noble, b. at Portland, Maine, 12 Nov. 1824, living at Berlin in 1900, daughter of Webber and Sarah (Green) Noble.
   Children, b. at Waterville, Maine:
   1. *William Hobart,*[8] b. 22 Oct. 1859; living at Berlin in 1900.
   2. *Henry Ernest,* b. 24 Apr. 1864; living at Berlin in 1900; m. 11 Sept. 1885 Eliza Richardson, b. at Belgrade, Maine, 14 Apr. 1865, d. at Berlin 2 Apr. 1906, daughter of Charles and Aurinda K. (Palmer) Richardson. Children: (1) Harold Ernest,[9] of Berlin, b. at Warren 30 Oct. 1887; killed in an automobile accident at Laconia, N. H., 20 Aug.

1919; m. Frances Wood, who survived him. (2) John Richardson, b. at Berlin 12 July 1892.

iv. JANETTE, b. at Saco, Maine, in 1825; d. at Biddeford, Maine, aged 16 years.

v. GEORGE PERLEY, b. at Saco, Maine, in September 1827; d. at Portland, Oreg., in 1886; m. in 1850 HELEN MOORE, who d. at Los Angeles, Calif., in 1891, daughter of Samuel Moore of Biddeford.

vi. FRANCIS COBB, b. at Saco, Maine, 1 Apr. 1829; d. at Berlin 10 Sept. 1903; m. at Saco, 28 Mar. 1856, CATHERINE BROUGHTON LANPHER, b. at Biddeford, Maine, 5 May 1834, d. at Berlin 28 Apr. 1909, daughter of Samuel Deering and Miriam (Falker) Lanpher.

For many years he was a master mechanic at Waterville, Maine, in the employ of the Maine Central Railroad.

Children, all but the eldest b. at Waterville, Maine:

1. *Edward Carson,*[8] b. at Smithfield, Maine, 11 May 1857; living at Waterville in 1903; m. at Waterville, in July 1894, Kate Sheridan. No children.
2. *Pauline Lanpher,* b. 9 Oct. 1860; d. 16 Jan. 1865.
3. *Lanpher Dean,* b. 26 Dec. 1862; living in Boston in 1903; m. in Boston, 2 June 1897, Georgiana Pray, who d. in Boston, 9 Nov. 1924, daughter of Mark Wentworth and Jane M. (Bartlett) Pray. No children.
4. *John Frank,* b. 31 July 1867; living at Fuerte, Mexico, in 1903; m. at Aqua de Caliente, Sinaloa, Mexico, 30 Aug. 1896, Rosa Torres, b. at Santiago, Sinaloa, 20 Mar. 1875. Children, b. at Aqua de Caliente: (1) Virginia Rosa,[9] b. 22 Aug. 1898. (2) John Francisco, b. 4 Mar. 1902.
5. *Janette Leota,* b. 1 Jan. 1873; living at Dedham in 1930; m. at Berlin, 8 Dec. 1897, George Herbert Carpenter, b. at Saco, Maine, 28 Apr. 1874, son of Orin Freedom and Laura Etta (Marean) Carpenter. Child (surname *Carpenter*): (1) Katharine Lanpher, b. 8 Apr. 1899.
6. *Arthur Hamilton,* b. 2 Dec. 1878; living unm. at Berlin in 1903.

vii. HORACE WILLIAM, b. at Biddeford, Maine, 7 Mar. 1834; living at Albany, Oreg., in 1903; m. (1) at Lawrence, in 1866, ISABELLA WORTHING, b. at Bangor, Maine, about 1850, daughter of John and Almira Worthing; m. (2) ———. His first wife m. (2) at Framingham, 3 June 1882, Henry A. Barrows.

Children by first wife:

1. *Florence,*[8] b. at Lowell 25 Aug. 1867; d. in Boston 30 Dec. 1874.
2. *Edna,* b. at Gold Hill, Nev., 13 Mar. 1873; d. in Boston 20 Dec. 1874.

viii. ELIZA, b. at Biddeford, Maine, in 1838; d., aged 3 years.

78. MATTHEW[6] LASSELL (*Caleb,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), of Norway, Maine, born at Coxhall (now Lyman), Maine, 17 July 1789, died at Norway 3 Oct. 1860. He married SARAH WARREN, born in what is now Hollis, Maine, 26 Mar. 1795, died at Norway 11 June 1848, daughter of Joshua and Anna (Young) Warren.

Children:

i. JAMES MONROE,[7] of Cambridge, teacher, in whose honor the Lassell school, a public school in Cambridge, was named, b. at Norway 11 Sept. 1817; d. at Cambridge 14 Dec. 1854; m. (1) at Cambridge, 1 Dec. 1844, MARY F. WOODBRIDGE, b. at Cambridge 30 Nov. 1818, d. there 10 Mar. 1849, daughter of Dudley and Susan

(Stevens) Woodbridge; m. (2) at Brighton, 17 Apr. 1850, SARAH E. CRANE, b. at Fayette, Maine, in 1830, daughter of Jotham and Susanna Crane.

Child by second wife:

1. *Mary E.*,[8] b. 4 Apr. 1851; d. 10 Sept. 1851.

ii. THEODORE LYMAN, b. 3 July 1819; d. 7 Oct. 1823.

iii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 18 Jan. 1822; d. unm. 7 Oct. 1848.

iv. EMELINE MARY, b. 28 Feb. 1824; d. in August 1870; m. her first cousin, FRANCIS LASSELL WARREN (No. 41, iv, 1), *q. v.*, b. 25 July 1821, d. at Portland, Maine, 19 Feb. 1883, son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Lassell) Warren. Five children, for whom see the "James Warren Family," p. 112.

v. THEODORE LYMAN, of Norway, b. at Norway 26 Oct. 1826; d. there 23 Mar. 1880; m. (1) OLIVE SWIFT FOSTER, b. at Norway 7 Dec. 1830, d. there 24 Mar. 1867, daughter of William and Calista (Wood) Foster; m. (2) at Norway, 5 Dec. 1867, SABRINA JANE NOBLE GREELEY, b. at Norway 28 Feb. 1841, living there in 1903, daughter of Henry and Sabrina (Burnham) Greeley.

Children by first wife, b. at Norway:

1. *James Monroe*,[8] b. 20 Aug. 1854; d. *s. p.* at Norway 25 Nov. 1881; m. at Harwich, 17 Oct. 1879, Alice Mary Sears, b. at Brewster 2 Aug. 1854, daughter of Joseph Ellery and Eunice Howard (Nickerson) Sears. She m. (2) at Harwich, 8 Feb. 1887, Ernest Anderson.
2. *Eugene Fremont*, b. 19 Mar. 1858; m. in Boston, 3 Nov. 1891, Alice Maria Hyde, b. at Roxbury 4 July 1867, daughter of Leonard and Annie Hyde.
3. *George Elmer*, b. 25 May 1862.
4. *William Arthur*, chief of police of Leominster, who spelled his surname *Lasselle*, b. 23 Nov. 1864; d. at Leominster 3 Jan. 1917; m. there, 7 Jan. 1886, Mary Hannah Hobbs (Taylor) Simpson, b. at Newburyport 19 Feb. 1864, d. at Leominster 30 Dec. 1933, daughter of James Byron and Margaret (Fallon) Taylor and widow of James W. Simpson. Child: (1) Olive May,[9] b. at Leominster 27 Jan. 1887.

Children by second wife, b. at Norway:

5. *Elizabeth Olive*, b. 18 June 1871; living unm. at Norway in 1903.
6. *John Wesley*, b. 30 Aug. 1875; living at Norway in 1903; m. at Norway, 21 Aug. 1895, Lizzie May Cushman, b. at Norway 2 Nov. 1874, daughter of Ansel H. and Esther Maria (Holden) Cushman. Child: (1) Gladys Ethelyne,[9] b. at Norway 18 Mar. 1896.

vi. FRANCES AUGUSTA, b. 9 Dec. 1829; m. in 1850 JOSEPH WARREN, son of Joshua and Lydia (Wadlin) Warren. Two children, for whom see the "James Warren Family," p. 109.

vii. SARAH MARIA, b. 14 Dec. 1831; d. 5 Feb. 1837.

79. JOHN SWINTON[6] LASSELL (*Asa*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Joshua*,[2] *John*[1]), of Burnham, Maine, born at Unity, Maine, 22 July 1805, died at Burnham 29 May 1890. He married at Montville, Maine, 13 Dec. 1832, his first cousin once removed, LOUISA WHITTEN (see under No. 26, i), born at Montville, died at Burnham 12 Aug. 1876, daughter of James and Sally (Whitten) Whitten.

Children, born at Burnham:

i. LUCY,[7] b. 17 Sept. 1833; living at Pittsfield, Maine, in 1903; m. at China, Maine, in 1852, TRISTRAM WESLEY NORRIS, b. at Mon-

mouth, Maine, 27 July 1818, d. at Burnham 21 July 1880, son of George Washington and Sarah (Maloon) Norris.

Children (surname *Norris*):

1. *Sarah Louisa,* b. at Winslow, Maine, 17 June 1853; m. at Burnham, 25 Dec. 1869, Charles Irving Dunton.
2. *Sophia Jane,* b. at Winslow, Maine, 3 Oct. 1854; m. at Burnham, 12 Oct. 1882, James Harvey Emery.
3. *George Sullivan,* b. at Burnham 3 May 1856; d. unm.
4. *Lizzie Amanda,* b. 3 June 1858; d. 1 Mar. 1899; m. at Burnham, 20 May 1874, George Prescott Pushor.
5. *Lucy Adelia,* b. 8 Feb. 1860; m. 25 Dec. 1883 John Chapman of Unity Maine.
6. *Joseph Warren,* b. 5 June 1862; m. 13 Apr. 1889 Nancy Maria Cookson.
7. *Addie May,* b. 21 Aug. 1864; m. 21 Apr. 1889 Charles Edwin Mitchell of Levant, Maine.
8. *Walter Greene,* b. 15 Feb. 1868; d. 5 Sept. 1874.
9. *Rufus Granville,* b. 30 Jan. 1870; living unm. in 1900.

ii. MEHITABLE, b. 15 June 1835; d. at Trumbull, Wis., in 1886; m. at Burnham, in March 1852, CYRUS ATKINSON, who d. in 1884.

iii. FRANCIS MERION, b. 11 Mar. 1837; d. at Burnham 2 May 1900; m. (1) at Burnham, 29 Dec. 1867, SUSAN ELLA WHITTEN, b. 6 Apr. 1851, d. 2 Nov. 1889; m. (2) at Burnham, 2 Nov. 1890, HELEN AUGUSTA (MAINE) (DREW) WILLEY, b. at Pittston, Maine, 8 Feb. 1844, living at Burnham in 1900, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Mary Margaret (Carlton) Maine and widow of Albert Drew and Orin Willey.

Children by first wife:

1. *John M.,*[8] b. at Burnham 20 Feb. 1869; d. in April 1897.
2. *Jennie A.,* b. at Pittsfield, Maine, 10 Oct. 1871.
3. *Addie E.,* b. at Burnham in December 1872.
4. *Mary L.,* b. in March 1875.
5. *Pearl A.,* b. in March 1877.
6. *Bertha,* b. in September 1880.
7. *Perez F.,* b. in January 1882.
8. *Charles M.,* b. in April 1885.

iv. SARAH, b. 6 Jan. 1839; d. unm. 17 Sept. 1856.

v. MARY, b. 1 Sept. 1840; d. 4 Dec. 1883; m. at Pittsfield, Maine, in April 1857, DANIEL HODGKINS.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. 27 Apr. 1843; d. 10 July 1876; m. at Burnham, in 1875, her first cousin, OSHEA WHITTEN (No. 42, viii, 2), *q. v.,* son of John and Hannah (Lassell) Whitten.

Child (surname *Whitten*):

1. *George,* living at Burnham in 1903.

vii. HANNAH, b. 15 Mar. 1845; d. 4 Sept. 1873; m. in 1863 TIMOTHY LINDSAY of Clifton, Maine.

viii. LOUISA, b. 29 May 1847; d. 15 Nov. 1896; m. in 1868 JEREMIAH LUCE of Searsmont, Maine.

ix. FANNIE, b. and d. 28 July 1849.

80. ROBERT[6] LASSELL (*Joshua,*[5] *Ellison,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), of Camden, what is now Albion, and Bradford Plantation, Maine, born on Lassell's Island (now a part of Islesborough), Maine, about 1788, died at Bradford Plantation 13 June 1826. He married ELIZABETH DERRY, who died at Bradford 13 Jan. 1865.

Children:

i. DAVID PHILBROOK,[7] of Bradford, Maine, b. at Camden, Maine, 14 Mar. 1809; d. at Bradford 13 Apr. 1881; m. at Bucksport, Maine, 22 Sept. 1840, MARY ASENATH CROCKER, b. at Bucksport

24 Jan. 1821, d. at Bradford 14 Feb. 1898, daughter of Ebenezer and Ruth (Rich) Crocker.

Children, b. at Bradford:

1. *Lacassard,*[8] a soldier in the Eleventh Regiment, Maine Volunteers, in the Civil War, a settler at Etna, Minn., in 1868, b. 12 Aug. 1841; living at Chester, Iowa, in 1901; m. at Bradford, 2 Mar. 1866, Mary Ellen Pierce, b. at Kirkland (now Hudson), Maine, 29 Aug. 1842, daughter of David and Sarah (Plummer) Pierce. Children: (1) Clara Edith,[9] b. at Etna 16 July 1870. (2) Everett Pierce, b. at Fredonia, Iowa, 16 Nov. 1872; m. at Etna, 23 Mar. 1898, Cloris Augusta Masteller, daughter of William Thomas Masteller. Child: 1. Frances Octavia,[10] b. 2 Mar. 1899. (3) Grace May, b. at Fredonia, Iowa, 20 July 1876. (4) Fred, b. at Etna 12 Aug. 1879; d. 8 Apr. 1880.
2. *Navillah,* b. 24 Aug. 1843; living at Bradford in 1900; m. at Hudson, Maine, 27 Mar. 1869, Clara May Pierce, b. at Kirkland (now Hudson), Maine, 6 Mar. 1845, d. at Bradford 6 Dec. 1894. Child. (1) Nellie Blanche,[9] b. at Bradford 14 June 1870.
3. *Laura Crocker,* b. 27 Nov. 1845; d. 3 Sept. 1847.
4. *Everett Lowell,* b. 7 Apr. 1850; living at Bradford in 1900; m. 27 Apr. 1874, Ida A. Inman, b. at Charleston, Maine, 27 Apr. 1844, daughter of Uriah and Euphemia (Bowker) Inman. Children, b. at Bradford: (1) Roscoe David,[9] b. 14 Dec. 1878. (2) Leslie, b. 17 Apr. 1884.
5. *Dallas,* b. 6 Sept. 1856; d. 10 June 1858.

ii. William, of Bradford, Maine, b. at Camden, Maine, 22 Dec. 1810; d. at Bradford 20 Dec. 1890; m. 23 Sept. 1842, Emma Chamberlain, b. 14 Nov. 1823, d. at Bradford 29 Sept. 1886.

Children, b. at Bradford:

1. *Deane,*[8] b. 3 June 1843; d. 4 June 1843.
2. *Alvilda Spaulding,* b. 1 Nov. 1844; d. 5 Feb. 1859.
3. *Laureston Robinson,* b. 14 Aug. 1848; m. at Bradford, 31 July 1869, Charlotte Jones Mitchell, b. at Troy, Maine, 23 Feb. 1852, daughter of James Madison and Rebecca (Ulmer) Mitchell. Children, b. at Bradford: (1) Gertrude Mae,[9] b. 2 Feb. 1871; d. unm. 2 Jan. 1891. (2) Charles Allston, b. 30 June 1873. (3) Kate Fisher, b. 22 July 1878; m. at Bradford, 24 Dec. 1897, Victor Jacob Paine. (4) Harold Laureston, b. 17 May 1887.
4. *Nancy Jane,* b. 28 Feb. 1849; m. at Bradford, 24 July 1864, Charles Franklin Strout, b. at Limington, Maine, 11 Feb. 1831, living at Bradford in 1900, son of Daniel and Barbara (Gray) Strout. Children (surname *Strout*): (1) Fred Clarence, b. 30 May 1865. (2) Lillian Belle, b. 9 Mar. 1867. (3) Everett Eugene, b. 14 Feb. 1868; d. 29 Dec. 1898.
5. *Hollis William,* b. 1 Mar. 1856; living at Bangor, Maine, in 1900; m. 19 Feb. 1882 Jennie White.

iii. Mary, b. in what is now Albion, Maine, 18 Jan. 1817; d. at Chelsea 14 Jan. 1881; m. James Madison Tibbetts, a soldier in the Civil War, b. at Frankfort, Maine, in 1815, killed in the Battle of the Wilderness, Va., in May 1864.

Children (surname *Tibbetts*), all but the youngest b. at Frankfort:

1. *Nancy Elizabeth,* b. in September 1839; d. at Chelsea 17 Mar. 1894; m. in Boston, 1 Jan. 1857, Henry Andrew Smith.
2. *Mary Melissa,* b. 4 Oct. 1840; living at Watertown in 1903; m. in Boston, 10 Apr. 1859, Merrill Summerfield Holway.
3. *William Henry,* a soldier in the Civil War, b. 26 Jan. 1842; killed at Thatcher's Run, Va., 5 Feb. 1865, while a brevet captain in the Nineteenth Massachusetts Infantry.

4. *Louisa Malzena,* b. 28 Feb. 1846; m. (1) at Chelsea, 25 June 1865, William Sawyer Gibbs; m. (2) at Chelsea, 4 Apr. 1875, Andrew J. Miller; m. (3) at Everett, 22 Jan. 1882, George W. Tukey.
5. *Helena Estella,* b. 8 Sept. 1850; living at Chelsea in 1903; m. at Chelsea, 20 Apr. 1871, Joseph Rowe Carr.
6. *Inez Madeline,* b. 27 May 1852; living at Chelsea in 1903; m. (1) 27 May 1878 John Currier; m. (2) 4 Jan. 1886 Charles Henry Chandler.
7. *Eva Dora,* b. 7 May 1854; d. in Boston 24 Dec. 1855.
8. *Merrill Holway,* b. in Boston 11 Feb. 1858; d. at Cambridge 5 Aug. 1858.

iv. JONATHAN, b. in what is now Albion, Maine, 17 Nov. 1818; d. at Wakefield 6 Oct. 1889; m. at Thomaston, Maine, 1 Nov. 1838, DELILAH SPAULDING, b. at Thomaston 5 May 1818, d. at Wakefield 22 Oct. 1890.

Children:

1. *A child,*[8] stillborn in 1840.
2. *George Spear,* b. 15 Feb. 1842 in that part of Thomaston which is now Rockland; d. at Melrose 5 Mar. 1922; m. (1) at South Thomaston, Maine, 10 May 1866, Rosilla Sophronia Maker, b. at St. George, Maine, 10 Dec. 1847, d. at Wakefield 4 Dec. 1880, daughter of James and Eunice (Elwell) Maker; m. (2) at Stoneham, 5 May 1882, Donna Florence Ordway, b. at Woodstock, Maine, 21 Feb. 1861, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Millett) Ordway. Children by first wife: (1) Cora Ada,[9] b. 22 May 1868; m. Edwin Maker. (2) Charles Israel, b. 28 Dec. 1879.
3. *Charles Atwood,* b. at Bradford, Maine, 20 Sept. 1844; living at Wakefield in 1900; m. (1) at Thomaston, 22 Feb. 1866, Mary A. Fales; m. (2) Mary A. Green, b. at Stoneham 19 May 1860, daughter of George and Mary J. Green. Children by first wife: (1) Mary Evelyn,[9] m. at Malden, 22 Apr. 1891, Lee S. Bartlett, b. at Croydon, N. H., in 1863, living at Wakefield in 1899, son of Warren R. and Betsey A. (Shedd) Bartlett. (2) George Herbert, m. at Melrose, 25 Jan. 1893, Edith F. S. Congdon, b. in Boston in 1875, daughter of Louis and Rebecca F. Congdon. Children: 1. Charles Lewis,[10] b. at Wakefield 5 Mar. 1894. (2) George Herbert, b. at Wakefield 7 Mar. 1896; d. at Lynn 6 Mar. 1903. (3) Inez E., m. at Rochester, N. H., 29 Apr. 1896, Alden P. Ripley. Children by second wife, b. at Wakefield: (4) Annie Lila, b. 16 Mar. 1878; m. at Malden, 30 June 1897, Frank A. Palmer. (5) Hattie Louise, b. 6 July 1880; d. 24 July 1882.
4. *Hannah Crane* (twin), b. at Thomaston 10 July 1850; d. there 17 Jan. 1862.
5. *Bernard Ingraham* (twin), b. at Thomaston 10 July 1850; d. at Lynn 8 Jan. 1920; m. at Lynnfield, 18 Sept. 1876, Carrie Amelia Hewes, b. at Lynnfield 10 Mar. 1858, d. at Lynn 20 July 1916, daughter of Richard and Harriet E. (Richardson) Hewes. Children: (1) Wilbert Bernard,[9] b. at Lynnfield 5 May 1877; d. at Stoneham 3 Sept. 1882. (2) Lizzie M., b. at Wakefield in 1879; m. at Lynn, 11 Dec. 1898, Arthur W. Watson. (3) Hattie Isadora, b. at Stoneham 10 Feb. 1880; d. at Winchester 22 Dec. 1886. (4) Elsie, b. at Stoneham 16 July 1881; d. there 4 Oct. 1881. (5) Elmer Ellsworth, b. at Stoneham 4 Feb. 1883. (6) Fannie Berenice, b. at Stoneham 6 June 1884. (7) Archie Eugene, b. at Stoneham 25 Sept. 1886; d. at Lynn 6 May 1889. (8) Francis Morton, b. at Wakefield 6 Nov. 1887. (9) Ida E., b. at Lynnfield 13 Mar. 1889; d. at

Lynn 12 Aug. 1889. (10) Evelina Robinson, b. at Swampscott 3 Aug. 1890. (11) Edwin Bertram, b. at Swampscott 7 May 1892; d. there 9 May 1893. (12) Carrie (twin), b. at Swampscott 31 Aug. 1893. (13) Grace Hancock (twin), b. at Swampscott 31 Aug. 1893; d. there 29 Aug. 1894. (14) A son.

v. NANCY ELLEN, b. in 1821; d. *s. p.* at Swanville, Maine, 9 Nov. 1878; m. JOSHUA SMART.

81. JOSHUA[6] LASSELL (*Joshua,*[5] *Ellison,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), of Searsmont, Maine, born on Lassell's Island (now a part of Islesborough), Maine, 18 Feb. 1795, died at Searsmont 7 Dec. 1887, in his 93d year. He married at Hope, Maine, 20 Jan. 1819, SARAH SWEETLAND, born 6 Jan. 1797 in what is now Friendship, Maine, died at Searsmont 28 July 1889, in her 93d year, daughter of Stephen and Mabel (Hayden) Sweetland.

Children, born at Searsmont:

i. WILLIAM HAYDEN,[7] of Searsmont, b. 25 Nov. 1819; d. at Searsmont. 22 Oct. 1893; m. at Searsmont, 12 Feb. 1841, JULIA ANN THOMAS, b. at Searsmont 31 Dec. 1822, d. there 2 Mar. 1882, daughter of John and Lucy (Davis) Thomas.

Children, b. at Searsmont:

1. *George Thomas,*[8] b. 13 Feb. 1843; living at Searsmont in 1903.
2. *John Willard,* b. 17 Jan. 1845; living at Searsmont in 1903.
3. *Charles Franklin,* b. 11 Sept. 1847; living in Montana in 1900; m. at Searsmont, 23 Jan. 1867, Amanda Ellen Jordan, b. at Searsmont 2 Jan. 1850, living at Searsmont in 1900, daughter of Abial and Harriet (Ordway) Jordan. Children, b. at Searsmont: (1) Emma Ardell,[9] b. 11 June 1868; d. 16 June 1871. (2) Abbie Ellen, b. 30 Sept. 1872; m. at Searsmont, 15 June 1895, Harry Toothacher, who was living at Belfast, Maine, in 1900.
4. *Howland Augustus,* b. 19 Dec. 1849; living at Lincolnville, Maine, in 1900; m. at Lincolnville, 8 Feb. 1872, Matilda Adaline Leadbetter, b. at Lincolnville 2 Nov. 1854, daughter of Lewis and Margaret (Tolman) Leadbetter. Children: (1) Eva May,[9] b. 28 July 1873. (2) William Lewis, b. 15 Oct. 1876.
5. *Wheeler Adelmer,* b. 13 Feb. 1851; d. unm. at Fort Wayne, Ind., 19 Aug. 1886.
6. *Myron Burvillus,* b. 26 May 1852; living at Searsmont in 1903; m. at Searsmont, 22 Dec. 1881, Lelia Eunice Perry.
7. *Sarah Ella,* b. 30 Jan. 1854; m. at Providence, R. I., 6 Mar. 1873, William Fernando Bryant, b. at Searsmont 30 Mar. 1853, son of William McGray and Margaret Ann (Kimball) Bryant. Children (surname *Bryant*): (1) George Myron, b. 27 Nov. 1874; m. 26 Feb. 1898 Nellie Barbara Wentworth. (2) Gilbert Rounds, b. 7 Mar. 1879; d. unm. at Searsmont 8 Aug. 1902.
8. *Lucy Belle,* b. 8 Apr. 1859; living at Lincolnville, Maine, in 1903; m. at Searsmont, 3 Nov. 1876, William Scott Knight. No children.
9. *Byantha Alexander,* b. 10 Sept. 1861; living at Hope, Maine, in 1903; m. at Searsmont, 19 Mar. 1881, George Hanson Brown, b. at Appleton, Maine, 26 June 1860, son of William and Asenath (Perry) Brown. Children (surname *Brown*): (1) Herbert Tyleson, b. 20 May 1882. (2) Perley Wheeler, b. 29 July 1885; d. 6 Dec. 1885. (3) Shirley Asenath, b. 9 Oct. 1890. (4) Percy Merrill, b.

21 Oct. 1892. (5) Lucy Knight, b. 20 May 1895. (6) Beatrice Adella, b. 17 June 1896.

10. *Mary Jane,* b. 25 Aug. 1863; d. 23 Oct. 1880.
11. *Callie Hemenway,* b. 18 Mar. 1867; m. at Searsmont, 21 Dec. 1895, James Clifton Fuller, b. at Appleton, Maine, 28 Nov. 1865, living at Appleton in 1903, son of Zenas and Sarah R. (Lincoln) Fuller. Child (surname *Fuller*): (1) Hayden O., b. 18 Aug. 1896.

ii. MATTHEW, of Searsmont, b. 6 Mar. 1822; living at Searsmont in 1900; m. at Montville, Maine, 8 Feb. 1851, ELIZA ANN BERRY, b. at Buxton, Maine, 19 Mar. 1826, d. at Searsmont 6 Jan. 1894. Children, b. at Searsmont:

1. *Susan Adelaide,*[8] b. 26 July 1853; living at Searsmont in 1900; m. at Searsmont, 16 Mar. 1874, Moses Whitaker Tibbetts, b. at Palermo, Maine, 10 Mar. 1848, d. at Truckee, Calif., 2 July 1883. Children (surname *Tibbetts*): (1) Orren Augustus, b. 16 Mar. 1875. (2) Alfred Edwin, b. 30 Mar. 1877. (3) Alice Emma, b. 8 Jan. 1880.
2. *Della Jane,* b. 28 Apr. 1857; living at Searsmont in 1900.
3. *Edwin Ward,* b. 1 Mar. 1859; living at Hope, Maine, in 1900; m. in Boston, 2 May 1898, Olive Martha (Morton) Knight, b. at Camden, Maine, in 1857, daughter of William and Martha (Brewster) Morton.
4. *William Marcellus,* b. 3 Sept. 1864; d. 10 Oct. 1864.

iii. BYANTHA GORDON, b. 15 Apr. 1824; d. at Columbia City, Ind., 13 Jan. 1881; m. SYLVESTER ALEXANDER.
Children (surname *Alexander*):

1. *Charles William,*
2. *Henrietta Byantha,* } living at Columbia City in 1900.

iv. BURVILLUS HILT, b. 23 July 1826; d. at Lagro, Ind., in April 1893; m. MRS. HANNAH O'BRIEN, who was living at Lagro in 1900, when only two of her children survived as given below.
Children:

1. *Charles Burvillus,*[8] living at Lafayette, Ind., in 1900.
2. *Frank,* living at Marion, Ind., in 1900.

v. LYDIA CALDERWOOD, b. 20 Mar. 1829; living unm. at Searsmont in 1903. She gave great assistance in compiling this branch of the family.

vi. DAVID ZELOTUS, b. 14 Nov. 1831; d. unm. at Searsmont 3 Apr. 1885.

vii. ELIZA CARLETON, b. 19 May 1834; d. at Appleton, Maine, 26 Dec. 1869; m. (1) at Searsmont, 28 July 1855, JOHN BERRY, b. at Searsmont 21 Oct. 1829, d. there 21 Dec. 1862, son of William and Susan (Kimball) Berry; m. (2) at Hope, Maine, 11 Sept. 1866, ISAAC FULLER, who d. at Appleton 12 May 1900, aged 80.
Children by her first husband (surname *Berry*):

1. *Frederick Alphonzo,* b. 21 Dec. 1858.
2. *Frank,* b. 25 Oct. 1861; d. 21 Sept. 1866.

viii. SUSAN SWEETLAND, b. 6 May 1837; living with her sister Lydia Calderwood Lassell at Searsmont in 1903; m. at Searsmont, 9 Apr. 1859, CAPT. GEORGE WASHINGTON ANDREWS, a resident of Shaghai, China, for many years, a captain of a steamer in the China trade, who d. *s. p.* in London, Eng., 16 Apr. 1883, aged 46

82. JEREMIAH[6] LASSELL (*Joshua,*[5] *Ellison,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), of Hope, Maine, and Blackstone, born on Lassell's Island (now a part of Islesborough), Maine, in 1798, died at Blackstone 22 May 1877. He married at Hope, 4 Jan. 1820, SARAH PAYSON, born 21 July 1802 in what is now Hope, died at Grafton

8 Jan. 1857, daughter of Ephraim and Hannah (Wentworth) Payson.

Children, born at Hope:

i. EPHRAIM,[7] b. 4 June 1820; d. in June 1821.

ii. PHEBE ANN, b. 4 Sept. 1821; living, a widow with several children, at Providence, R. I., in 1903; m. at Dedham, 8 Jan. 1843, HENRY HERBERT.

iii. PRISCILLA, b. 21 Feb. 1823; d. in November 1823.

iv. ROBERT ELWELL, b. 17 Oct. 1824; d. at Taunton 20 Apr. 1897; m. at Thompson, Conn., 26 Dec. 1845, LUCY SMITH, b. at Foster, R. I., 11 Nov. 1827, d. at Taunton 5 Jan. 1894, daughter of Silas Smith.

Children, all but the eldest b. at Searsmont, Maine:

1. *Sanford Monroe,*[8] b. at Killingly, Conn., 26 Oct. 1846; d. at Searsmont 26 Jan. 1862.
2. *Roscoe Elwell,* b. 15 Nov. 1849; d. unm. 17 Oct. 1875.
3. *Frederick,* b. 31 Jan. 1852; d. 23 Sept. 1898; m. 5 Oct. 1878, at what is now Rockport, Maine, Annie Bryant. Child: (1) Wilfred H.,[9] b. 30 Nov. 1879.
4. *Martha,* b. 25 June 1854; d. 28 Oct. 1865.
5. *Sarah,* b. 9 Nov. 1856; d. 29 Mar. 1862.
6. *Edrick,* b. 7 Nov. 1859; d. 10 Apr. 1862.
7. *Charles Wilder,* b. 19 Mar. 1862; living at Worcester in 1903; m. (1) at Taunton, 24 Nov. 1887, Mary Jane O'Hara, b. at Grafton in 1863, d. at Worcester 20 Oct. 1894; m. (2) at Worcester, 7 Jan. 1896, Ida Eliza Stratton, b. at Worcester 23 Nov. 1853, living at Worcester in 1903, daughter of Daniel and Eliza Ann (Curtis) Stratton. Child by second wife: (1) A son,[9] stillborn 17 Mar. 1897.
8. *Ellsworth,* b. 19 Mar. 1864; d. 3 Nov. 1865.
9. *Frank Elwell,* b. 18 Dec. 1867; d. at Taunton 29 Oct. 1929; m. at Berkley, 26 Nov. 1896, Idella M. Seymour, b. at Berkley 5 Nov. 1877, daughter of William D. Seymour. She survived her husband.
10. *A child,* stillborn 26 Aug. 1869.

v. AMBROSE PENDLETON, b. 17 Sept. 1826; d. at Upton 20 Jan. 1912; m. (1) at Appleton, Maine, 1 Mar. 1849, MARY METCALF, b. at Appleton in 1830, d. there 18 Feb. 1859, daughter of Paul and Julia (Buckminster) Metcalf; m. (2) MALINDA METCALF, a sister of his first wife, b. at Appleton 28 Feb. 1839, d. at Blackstone 31 May 1875; m. (3) at Blackstone, 23 Nov. 1875, SARAH (BAKER) (———) FREEMAN, b. at Burrelville, R. I., in 1834, daughter of Simon and Sarah Baker; m. (4) at Worcester, 25 Sept. 1892, CAROLINE OLIVE (PATTEN) FORD, b. at Eastport, Maine, in 1847, d. at Upton 19 July 1901, daughter of William and Ellen (Swasey) Patten.

Children by first wife, b. at Appleton:

1. *Olive Metcalf,*[8] b. 16 Aug. 1850; d. at Searsmont 26 Jan. 1862.
2. *Cordelia,* b. 28 June 1852; d. unm. at Blackstone 23 Oct. 1876.
3. *Julia,* b. 12 Apr. 1854; d. unm. at Blackstone 10 Sept. 1876.
4. *Paul,* b. 12 Aug. 1856; d. at Searsmont 25 Jan. 1862.
5. *Elnora Etta,* b. 15 Sept. 1857; living at Upton in 1912; m. at Upton, 31 Dec. 1894, Bert L. Ingerson, who was living at Upton in 1900.

Children by second wife:

6. *Edna Maud,* b. at Montville, Maine, 1 July 1864; m. at Upton Theophilus F. Boyd, who was living at Upton in 1900.
7. *Mary Ellen,* b. at Searsmont 10 Mar. 1867; m. at Hopedale, 9 June 1888, Silas W. Wheelock, who was living at Hull in 1900.

8. *Burton Robinson,* b. at Grafton 18 Oct. 1869; living at Baltimore, Md., in 1900; m. at Hudson, 2 Aug. 1891, Geneva M. Briggs, b. at Hudson in 1867, daughter of Henry W. and Sylvia (Curtis) Briggs. Child: (1) Raymond Briggs,[9] b. at Upton 10 May 1893.

vi. Cordelia L., b. 26 Mar. 1830; m. Nathan Barnard. They moved moved to Illinois.

vii. Samuel Crabtree, b. 1 Jan. 1832; said to be living in Texas in 1900.

viii. Ephraim, b. 10 Oct. 1834; d. 10 Oct. 1841.

ix. Cynthia C., b. 12 Oct. 1836; m. (1) J. Thompson; m. (2) W. Perkins.

x. Priscilla Pendleton, b. 10 May 1838; d. unm. 23 June 1878.

xi. Rosilla Cross, b. 6 Mar. 1840; m. at Grafton, 22 Nov. 1855, George E. Burns Three children.

xii. Abby Jane, b. 30 Apr. 1844; d. unm. 10 June 1873.

83. Joshua[6] Lazell (*Jacob,*[5] *William,*[4] *Simon,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), of Ware and Worcester, farmer, born (birth recorded at Ware) 12 Aug. 1785, died at Worcester 16 July 1837. He married at Ware, 31 Mar. 1812, Sally Sherman, born at Ware 30 Nov. 1789, died at Peoria, Ill., in May 1863, daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth Sherman.

He owned a farm at Ware, although he resided in Worcester at the time of his death. When returning home from the farm he fell or was thrown from the wagon, and broke his neck.

Administration on his estate was granted, 1 Aug. 1837, to his widow; and the eldest surviving son, Reuben Sherman Lazell, was appointed guardian of the six minor children, William Penn, Samaria, Porter, Sarah Jane, John, and Richard Otis. (Worcester Probate Records.) Louisa, the oldest daughter, born in February 1816, was already of age when the appointment of her elder brother as guardian of her younger brothers and sisters was made.

After the death of the father the family returned to Ware, but in the following spring (1838) moved to Hennepin, Putnam Co., Ill., travelling by team to Albany, by canal to Buffalo, by steamboat to Chicago, and thence by team again to their destination, a journey that required a month.

Children:

i. A son,[7] b. 27 Mar. 1813; d. in three days.

ii. Reuben Sherman, b. at Ware about 1814; d. at Peoria, Ill., about 1845; m. at Palmer, 17 May 1838, Olive Aldrich, b. at Belchertown in January 1814, d. at Enfield 6 Apr. 1887, daughter of Nehemiah and Polly Aldrich. She m. (2) at Enfield, 4 July 1846, George Downing, by whom she had children.

He was appointed guardian of his minor brothers and sisters in 1837, and moved to Illinois in 1838 with his mother, brother, and sister. After his death his widow returned to Massachusetts with her two sons.

Children, b. at Bloomington, Ill.:

1. *Mary,*[8] b. in 1841; d. in infancy.
2. *Edward Joshua,* of Springfield, photographer, b. 28 Oct. 1842; d. at Springfield 20 Oct. 1908; m. Eusebia Arnold Billings, b. at Somers, Conn., in December 1840, d. *s. p.*

at Springfield 24 Jan. 1920, daughter of Solomon and Nabby (Steele) Billings.

He went to Peoria in the fall of 1860, and later enlisted in the Union forces and served throughout the Civil War.

3. *Reuben Aldrich,* of Ware, b. 15 Sept. 1843; m. at Amherst, 16 Mar. 1863, Ellen Smith, b. at Springfield 20 Jan. 1844, d. at Ware 20 Jan. 1924, daughter of Lucius and Loretta (Akers) Smith. Children: (1) Lilla Marion,[9] b. at Enfield 17 Sept. 1865; living at Ware in 1900; m. at Ware, 22 Dec. 1892, Merton D. Olds. (2) Edward Tyler, b. at Ware 21 May 1869; living at Ware in 1924.

iii. Louisa, b. at Ware in February 1816; d. at Tremont, Ill., 7 Apr. 1843; m. at Ware, in 1837, Edward White, b. at Pomfret, Conn., 4 Apr. 1812, d. at Brainerd, Minn., 4 Apr. 1887. He m. (2) his first wife's younger sister, Sarah Jane Lazell (*infra,* 83, vii).

Children (surname *White*):

1. *Louisa Lazell,* b. 11 Sept. 1838; d. unm. at Tivoli, Ill., in October 1870.
2. *Elizabeth,* b. in February 1840; d. in April 1848.
3. *Mellie,* b. 14 Nov. 1842; living at Monmouth, Ill., in 1902; m. Henry Wilson Dredge.

iv. William Penn, b. at Worcester 14 Feb. 1820; living with his daughter at Peoria, Ill., in 1903; m. at Peoria, 1 May 1842, Mary Anne Brooks, b. at Plymouth 2 Aug. 1825, d. at Peoria 13 Mar. 1902, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Curtis) Brooks. Children, b. at Peoria:

1. *Elbridge Sherman,*[8] b. 4 Feb. 1843; living at Maroa, Macon Co., Ill., in 1900; m. at Peoria, 11 Sept. 1870, Eva C. Hoffman, b. in the Grand Duchy of Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, 1 Aug. 1850, daughter of Nicholas and Anna M. (Heinz) Hoffman. Children, b. at Peoria: (1) William E.,[9] b. 8 Nov. 1871. (2) Henry E., b. 25 Dec. 1873. (3) Annie E., b. 7 Dec. 1876.
2. *Charles,* b. in 1845; d. in infancy.
3. *Luella,* b. in 1848; d. in infancy.
4. *Louisa,* b. in 1850; d. in infancy.
5. *Mellie Eugenia,* b. 6 Oct. 1855; living at Peoria in 1903; m. (1) at Peoria, 7 Oct. 1878, Edward Gibbon Emery; m. (2) at Peoria, 10 May 1893, Seth Walter Freeman. Child by first husband (surname *Emery*): (1) Gertrude Lazell, b. 15 July 1880; m. 14 Aug. 1901 Charles Walter Jack.

v. Samaria, m. Joseph Clegg.

vi. Porter, b. at Palmer 29 July 1827; living at Pierce Junction, Brown Co., Kans., in 1903; m. (1) at Peoria, Ill., 6 Jan. 1853, Sarah Elizabeth Sickels, b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1833, d. at Lawn Ridge, Ill., 4 Dec. 1857, daughter of Christopher and Julia Ann (Jenks) Sickels; m. (2) at Rutland, Ill., 25 Dec. 1859, Julia Ann Sickels, b. 26 Aug. 1837, sister of his first wife.

Children by first wife:

1. *Charles Edward,*[8] b. at Peoria 3 Aug. 1854; living at Joplin, Mo., in 1903; m. at Carthage, Mo., 8 Sept. 1878, Mary Jane Martin, b. at Panola, Ill., 30 Sept. 1862, daughter of William Henry and Sarah A. (Crawford) Martin. Children: (1) Emery,[9] b. at Neosho, Mo., 24 June 1879. (2) Sarah Ellen, b. at El Paso, Ill., 24 Oct. 1880. (3) Lottie May, b. at Chenoa, Ill., 14 Aug. 1883. (4) Hattie Delight, b. at Gridley, Ill., 8 July 1886. (5) Fred, b. at Galena, Kans., 4 June 1890. (6) Albert, b. at Galena, Kans., 4 Dec. 1892.
2. *Ann Delight,* b. at Lawn Ridge 9 June 1856; living at

Chenoa, Ill., in 1903; m. at Edwards Point, Ill., 6 Dec. 1874, Lacus Maurice Root, b. at Blue Ridge, Ill., 25 Nov. 1850, son of Alfred and Nancy W. (Bliss) Root. Children (surname *Root*): (1) Bertha May, b. 21 Apr. 1877; d. 17 Apr. 1881. (2) Alma Julia, b. 24 Apr. 1880. (3) Julius Porter, b. 2 Dec. 1881. (4) Frank Milton, b. 21 Dec. 1885. (5) Lura May, b. 7 June 1886.

Children by second wife:

3. *Frank,* b. at Kickapoo, Ill., 21 Apr. 1861; d. at Lawn Ridge 10 Jan. 1862.
4. *Fred,* b. at Lawn Ridge 2 Oct. 1862; living unm. at Pierce Junction, Kans., in 1903.
5. *Lura,* b. 5 Oct. 1864; m. at Oxford, Kans., 7 Apr. 1895, William Amstead Alderson, b. at Saline, Ill., 18 Feb. 1857, living at Oxford in 1903, son of John A. and Matilda (Rogers) Alderson. Children (surname *Alderson*): (1) Lester Tillman, b. 30 Mar. 1896. (2) Rolla, b. 21 Aug. 1898.
6. *Nellie,* b. at Lawn Ridge 1 Sept. 1866; living unm. in 1903.
7. *Lewis,* b. at Chenoa, Ill., 11 Dec. 1873; living unm in 1903.
8. *Bertie,* b. at Monmouth, Kans., 22 Feb. 1877; d. 31 July 1877.

vii. Sarah Jane, m., as his second wife, Edward White, widower of her sister Louisa (*supra,* 83, iii), *q. v.*

Children (surname *White*):

1. *Luella,* b. in February 1847; d. unm. in Nebraska in August 1874.
2. *James,* b. 1 Apr. 1848. He is said to have lived in Minneapolis, Minn.

viii. John, living unm. at Denver, Colo., in 1903.

ix. Richard Otis, b. at Worcester about 1836; d. at Lebanon, Ill., 17 Apr. 1875; m. in St. Louis, Mo., 10 May 1866, Julia Moore, b. in New York City 22 Apr. 1849, living in St. Louis in 1903, daughter of Patrick and Ellen (Moriarty) Moore. She m. (2) in St. Louis, 3 Apr. 1879, James Monroe Wagner, b. in Mifflin County, Pa., d. in St. Louis 17 Dec. 1891.

Children, b. in St. Louis:

1. *Frank,*[8] b. 10 Feb. 1868; d. unm. 27 July 1893.
2. *George,* b. 8 Mar. 1873; d. unm. 6 Apr. 1903.

84. Reuben[6] Lazell (*Jacob,*[5] *William,*[4] *Simon,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), of Ware, born (birth recorded at Ware) 17 July 1787, died at sea in February 1852, on a voyage to California. He married (intention recorded at Ware 1 Apr. 1821) Mary Bowdoin, born at Ware 16 Mar. 1793, died at Wilbraham 16 Jan. 1846, daughter of William and Eunice (Hixon) Bowdoin.

Children, born at Ware:

i. Laura Greeley,[7] b. 31 Jan. 1822; living at Longmeadow in 1899; m. at Wilbraham, 2 Jan. 1850, Charles Thurill West, b. at Templeton 5 Oct. 1811, d. *s. p.* at Wilbraham 13 Sept. 1893, son of John and Mary (Whitney) West.

ii. Mary Eliza, b. 30 Oct. 1823; d. at Fitchburg 27 Oct. 1889; m. (1) at Wilbraham, 30 Apr. 1847, William Rindge, b. at Templeton in 1824, d. at Wilbraham 20 July 1848, son of Erastus and Sally (West) Rindge; m. (2) at Ware, 27 Feb. 1850, Benjamin Whitney West, b. at Templeton 2 Oct. 1816, d. at Fitchburg 13 May 1895.

Child by first husband (surname *Rindge*):

1. *Mary Eliza,* b. at Wilbraham 2 May 1848; living unm. at Fitchburg in 1900.

Children by second husband (surname *West*):

2. *Fred Benjamin,* b. in October 1851; m. at Fitchburg, 16 Sept. 1880, Emma Isabel Harrington.
3. *Carrie Louise,* b. at Fitchburg 2 July 1861; living in Denver, Colo., in 1900; m. at Fitchburg, 13 Sept. 1881, Lewis Clark Coggeshall.

iii. SARAH ANN, b. 11 June 1825; d. at Longmeadow 14 Jan. 1891; m. at Wilbraham, 22 May 1845, JEREMIAH CHAPIN TERRY, b. at Enfield, Conn., 8 June 1817, d. at Longmeadow 7 Jan. 1875, son of Boaz and Chloe (Chapin) Terry.

Child (surname *Terry*):

1. *Florence Belle,* b. at Longmeadow 21 May 1864; living at Longmeadow in 1900; m. there, 28 Oct. 1884, Everett Breckinridge Allen.

iv. ELBRIDGE BOWDOIN, b. 3 Apr. 1827; living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1903; m. 29 Aug. 1859 TABITHA CHADWICK, b. at Newark, N. J., in 1836, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Pickles) Chadwick. Her father was from Crundale, co. Kent, England, and her mother from the Isle of Man.

Child:

1. *Alice Terry,*[8] living unm. in 1903.

v. CAROLINE MARIA, b. 15 Aug. 1829; d. *s. p.* at Fitchburg 31 Oct. 1885; m. at Fitchburg, 19 Nov. 1862, ALBERT SAWYER, b. at Northfield 21 Sept. 1830, living at Fitchburg in 1899, son of Asahel and Hannah (Stratton) Sawyer.

vi. WILLIAM HIXON, of Boston and of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 16 June 1832; d. in Brooklyn 21 June 1874; m. at Glastonbury, Conn., 22 Jan. 1854, SARAH JANE NEIL, b. at Downpatrick, co. Down, Ireland, in 1834, d. at Brooklyn 18 Sept. 1894, daughter of William and Annie O'Neil.

William Hixon Lazell moved from Boston to Brooklyn in 1859.

Children:

1. *Ella,*[8] b. in Boston 29 Mar. 1854; d. in childhood.
2. *William Dupree,* b. in Boston 30 Sept. 1858; d. in Brooklyn 30 Aug. 1893; m. in Brooklyn, 23 Apr. 1879, Carrie Lillian Wing, b. in Brooklyn 10 Jan. 1862, living there in 1903, daughter of Halsey Franklin and Cornelia (Scott) Wing. Children, b. in Brooklyn: (1) Lillian Edna,[9] b. 10 Feb. 1880. (2) Mabel Ethel, b. 15 May 1882.
3. *Harry Wentworth,* b. in Brooklyn 24 Jan. 1865; living in New York City in 1903; m. in Brooklyn, 21 May 1886, Emily Mary Chester, b. in Brooklyn in 1869. Child: (1) Chester,[9] b. in Brooklyn 1 Dec. 1887.

85. JOSEPH[6] LAZELL (*Jacob,*[5] *William,*[4] *Simon,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), of Ware and Templeton, born (birth recorded at Ware) 3 Apr. 1792, died at Templeton or Phillipston 23 May 1836, aged 43 years. He married (intention recorded at Ware, 24 Nov. 1816) ROXANNA COLEMAN, born at Northampton about 1795, died soon after her husband.

Administration on the estate of Joseph Lazell, late of Templeton, was granted to his widow Roxanna.

Children:

i. MARY ANN,[7] b. at Ware 21 Dec. 1817; d. at Woburn 19 Mar. 1879; m. at Leicester, 22 Apr. 1839, JOHN HURLBURT, who d. at Woburn 5 Mar. 1876.

Children (surname *Hurlburt*), b. at Worcester:

1. *Frances Ann,* b. 9 Feb. 1840; d. *s. p.* at Allston (Boston) 24 Jan. 1905; m. Lee Hammond, who was living in Boston in 1905.

2. *Charles Rogers,* of Worcester, b. 18 Sept. 1845; m. at Worcester, 23 Jan. 1873, Mary Angelina Staples.
3. *Etta Sincera,* b. 21 Dec. 1854; d. at Allston (Boston) in March 1901; m. (1) George Dexter; m. (2) Frank Gladding.

ii. MARTHA, b. at Ware 11 Dec. 1818; d. at Cambridge in February 1878; m. at Worcester, 8 Sept. 1841, LUTHER SLATER.
Child (surname *Slater*):
1. *John,* d. before 1900.

iii. CHARLES, b. at Ware 19 Aug. 1820; d. in California; m. at Royalston, 29 Mar. 1843, HARRIET HINDS, b. at Hubbardston in 1817, d. in California shortly after 1896, daughter of Abner and Betsey (Blood) (Marean) Hinds.
Children:
1. *Warren Henry,*[8] a soldier in the Civil War, serving in Company E of the Twenty-sixth Massachusetts Infantry, b. at Royalston 22 Feb. 1844; d. at New Orleans, La., 9 Aug. 1863. His death is recorded at Acton.
2. *Joseph Abner,* b. at Worcester 10 Mar. 1847; m. in Boston, 28 Nov. 1867, Georgie Staniels, b. at Chelsea in 1845, daughter of Carpenter and Charlotte G. Staniels. Child: (1) George C.,[9] b. in New York City; d. in Boston 23 July 1871, aged 6 months, 23 days.
3. *Charles C.,* b. at Worcester 25 May 1857; said to be living married, but with no children, in San Francisco, Calif., in 1896.

iv. HORACE, physician, b. at Ware 20 Sept. 1825; d. at Black River, Ohio, 10 Jan. 1863; m. at Worcester, 11 Oct. 1856, ELIZA ANN WHITTEMORE, b. at Worcester 20 July 1836, living there in 1905, daughter of Charles and Jane Barnes (Allen) Whittemore.
Child:
1. *Charles Horace,*[8] b. at Worcester 13 June 1858; d. there 18 Mar. 1925; m. at Milford, 13 Nov. 1882, Bertha Marilla Hero, b. at Milford 9 Sept. 1860, d. at Clinton 11 Sept. 1904, daughter of Horace Brigham and Almira (Phipps) Hero. Child: (1) Hazel Ada,[9] b. at Clinton 4 Sept. 1884.

v. CATHERINE, b. at Ware 9 Mar. 1827; living *s. p.* at Worcester in 1905; m. (1) at Worcester, 15 Nov. 1842, CHARLES C. FLANDERS; m. (2) LUCIUS ALLEN JONES.

vi. ELIZABETH BRECKINRIDGE, b. at Templeton in 1829; d. at Brookline 26 Nov. 1899; m. at Worcester, 5 Jan. 1848, THOMAS CARY RICE, b. at Sterling in 1825, living at Worcester in 1905, son of Thomas Hart and Irene (Holt) Rice.
Children (surname *Rice*):
1. *Roxanna Irene,* b. in 1849; m. (1) 18 Sept. 1869 Fred Knowlton; m. (2) Albert H. Hinman.
2. *Helen Louisa,* b. at Cambridge 23 July 1862.
3. *Mary Bessie,* b. in 1863; m. in 1887 Charles E. Bullard.
4. *Fanny Lee,* b. at Worcester 22 Jan. 1868.

vii. PRISCILLA, b. 18 June 1830; d. *s. p.* at Worcester 1 Aug. 1905; m. (1) at Worcester, 2 May 1850, CALVIN MASON BROOKS; m. (2) PETER NEGLEY.

viii. GEORGE SPAULDING (twin), b. at Enfield 8 Sept. 1832; d. *s. p.* in New York City 29 Apr. 1871; m. in Boston, 11 Oct. 1856, AMANDA SMITH.

ix. BRIG. GEN. HENRY MARTYN (twin), a graduate of the United States Military Academy at West Point in 1855, an officer in the Civil War, whose service, until his retirement with the rank of brigadier general, was in the West, b. at Enfield 8 Sept. 1832; d. 21 July 1917; m. at Hagerstown, Md., 19 Jan. 1863, ANN REBECCA GOODING HOLLINGSWORTH, b. at Hagerstown 6 Nov.

1836, d. at Fort Clark, Tex., 24 Jan. 1893, daughter of Col. Jacob and Nancy Gooding (Yellot) Hollingsworth.
Children:

1. *Lieut. Jacob Hollingsworth Gaines,*[8] a graduate of the United States Military Academy at West Point in 1892, a first lieutenant in Company C, Eighteenth United States Infantry, b. at Hagerstown 30 Dec. 1866; d. unm. while on the way with his regiment to Manila, P. I., 12 July, 1898.
2. *Horace Gibbs,* physician, b. at Columbia, S. C., 10 Sept. 1870; living in 1935 at LaJolla, Calif.; m. at Seattle, Wash., 2 Mar. 1903, Martha Wentworth, b. at Danvers 25 June 1878, daughter of William and Mary (Perkins) Wentworth. Child: Barbara Hollingsworth, b. at Seattle 8 Oct. 1907.

x. HARRIET GOULDING, b. at Worcester in 1835; d. at Raynham 17 Feb. 1886; m. in Boston, 24 Feb. 1859, CHARLES A. COLE. One child, who d. in infancy.

86. LEVI[6] LAZELL (*Joshua,*[5] *William,*[4] *Simon,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Pomfret, Vt., 13 June 1791; died at Bridgewater, Vt., 27 May 1868. He married at Barnard, Vt., 5 Dec. 1827, CHARLOTTE CASWELL, born at Croydon, N. H., 26 Apr. 1809, died at Brookfield, Vt., 7 Nov. 1886, daughter of Thomas and Charlotte (Wing) Caswell.
Children:

i. MARCELLUS,[7] b. in 1828; d. *s. p.* at Woodstock, Vt., 3 July 1862; m. ———.

ii. MARTIN CARROLL, b. at Barnard, Vt., 6 Apr. 1833; d. at Brookfield, Vt., 1 July 1895; m. (1) at Barnard, 18 Apr. 1860, LUCY MINERVA BILLINGS, b. at Barnard 15 Sept. 1832, d. there 29 Oct. 1869, daughter of Daniel and Polly (Hewitt) Billings; m. (2) at Bethel, Vt., 21 July 1877, EMILY ELIZABETH RUSSELL.
Children by first wife:

1. *Corra Edwin,*[8] b. at Bridgewater, Vt., 17 Feb. 1863; living at White River Junction, Vt., in 1903; m. at Norwalk, Conn., 2 May 1891, Carrie Calista Atwood, b. at Bethel, Vt., 13 Mar. 1865, daughter of James Mark and Frances (Gifford) Atwood. No children.
2. *Ella Francelia,* b. at Brookfield, Vt., 17 Sept. 1866; d. 29 Sept. 1867.

iii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, of Brookfield and Plainfield, Vt., physician, M.D. (University of Vermont, 1857), b. at Pomfret, Vt., 16 Feb. 1836; d. at Plainfield 5 Jan. 1904; m. at Randolph, Vt., 24 Dec. 1857, JEANETTE MARIA TUCKER, b. at Randolph 5 Jan. 1838, daughter of Jasper Edwin and Polly (Persons) Tucker.
Children:

1. *Addie Salome,*[8] b. at Brookfield 27 Jan. 1863; d. 16 Mar. 1865.
2. *Mabel Alida,* b. 18 Aug. 1865; living at Montpelier, Vt., in 1903; m. at Plainfield, 23 July 1889, Charles Elizur Woodward, b. at Braintree, Vt., 4 July 1862, son of Charles Elizur and Mary (Flint) Woodward. Children (surname *Woodward*): (1) Marion Alice, b. 5 Nov. 1890. (2) Harry Joseph, b. 10 Nov. 1891.
3. *William Edwin,* b. at Plainfield 6 Mar. 1867; m. at Saugus, Mass., 28 Sept. 1893, Louise Mary Holt.
4. *Jennie Frances,* b. 4 July 1868; living at Plainfield in 1903; m. there, 1 May 1890, Addison Elijah Foss, b. at Plainfield 25 Oct. 1858, son of William and Judith (Batchelder) Foss. Child (surname *Foss*): (1) Stanley William, b. 24 June 1896.

5. *Alice Page*, teacher, b. 2 Aug. 1874.
6. *Blanche Augusta* (twin), b. 27 Apr. 1879; d. 16 Jan. 1891.
7. *Bessie Chamberlain* (twin), b. 27 Apr. 1879.

iv. MARIA, b. at Woodstock, Vt., in 1838; d. in 1843.

v. MARIA, b. in 1843; d. in Indiana about 1887; m. at Randolph, Vt., in 1859, FRANCIS KIDDER. At least two children.

87. RUFUS[6] LAZELL (*Joshua,*[5] *William,*[4] *Simon,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), of Barnard, Vt., born at Pomfret, Vt., 16 June 1798, died in Boston 22 June 1873. He married at Barnard, 24 Dec. 1828, CLARISSA SHERBURNE, born at Barnard 17 Jan. 1808, died at Lawrence, Mass., 29 Dec. 1892, daughter of John and Lucinda (Brockaway) Sherburne.

Children, born at Barnard:

i. MARY CHASTINA,[7] b. 18 Sept. 1829; living at Springfield, Vt., with four children, in 1899; m. at Weathersfield, Vt., 20 Oct. 1851, EDWARD WILSON MARCY, b. 27 Mar. 1825, d. at Springfield 10 Nov. 1893.

ii. MELISSA ROSINA, b. 24 Mar. 1832; living in San Francisco, Calif., with three children, in 1899; m. at Lawrence, 30 Oct. 1852, JOHN SHERMAN, son of David and Frances (Kendall) Sherman.

iii. LAURA MARIA, b. 9 Sept. 1834; d. at Lawrence 14 Mar. 1868; m. at Lawrence, 30 Oct. 1852, HENRY LUTHER SHERMAN, who d. at Lawrence 14 Sept. 1868, brother of the John Sherman who m. her sister, Melissa Rosina Lazell (*supra*, No. 87, ii), *q. v.*

Children (surname *Sherman*):

1. *Henry Leslie*, b. at Lawrence 16 Jan. 1858; m. at Lawrence, 9 Oct. 1883, Helen Parker.
2. *Alice Frances*, b. 16 June 1862; m. at Lawrence, 8 July 1895, George Arthur Taylor. They were living at Methuen in 1899.

iv. ALBERT ELBRIDGE, b. 14 June 1837; d. at Lawrence 6 June 1877; m. at Vassalborough, Maine, 1 Nov. 1868, FRANCES WILKINS, b. at Lowell 1 Nov. 1845, d. there 16 Nov. 1926, daughter of George and Sabra Diadamia (Pease) Wilkins.

Children:

1. *Ada Laura,*[8] b. at Vassalborough 20 Aug. 1869; d. at Lawrence 23 Oct. 1876.
2. *Frank Wilkins*, b. at Lawrence 1 Nov. 1875; living unm. at Lowell in 1903.

v. URSULA CLARISSA, b. 10 Aug. 1841; living at Burlington, Vt., in 1909; m. 24 Oct. 1863 ELBERT BRIDANE KIMBALL. (See Kimball Genealogy.)

vi. HENRY RUFUS, b. 24 July 1845; m. three times. No children.

88. JOHN[6] LAZELLE (*Joshua,*[5] *William,*[4] *Simon,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), of Pomfret, Barnard, and Pomfret, Vt., and of Woonsocket, R. I., born at Pomfret 23 July 1804, died at Woonsocket 25 Oct. 1876. He married at Barnard, 22 Mar. 1831, ELMIRA TUPPER, born at Barnard 17 Dec. 1805, died at Worcester 7 Aug. 1882, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Greene) Tupper.

John Lazelle and his family moved from Vermont to Woonsocket in 1846.

Children:

i. DELIA,[7] b. at Barnard 20 Dec. 1831; d. at Woonsocket 6 Oct. 1879. m. at Cumberland, R. I., 11 Nov. 1849, THOMAS CRAPON. Two children, both of whom d. soon after birth.

ii. JOHN QUINCY, b. at Barnard 16 Dec. 1834; d. at Vallejo, Solano

Co., Calif. 23 May 1892; m. at Woonsocket, 2 June 1858, ISABELLA McLAREN, b. at Busby, a village near Glasgow, Scotland, 20 Mar. 1836, living at Vallejo in 1903, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Crichton) McLaren.

He moved with his family to California in 1862.

Children:

1. *Henry Daniel,*[8] b. at Smithfield, R. I., 2 Mar. 1859; living unm. at Oakland, Calif., in 1903. He was paymaster on the U.S.S. *Raleigh* at the Battle of Manila Bay in 1898.
2. *Elizabeth Cora,* b. at Princeton, Colusa Co., Calif., 3 Nov. 1864; living at Oakland, Calif., in 1903; m. at Vallejo, 3 Nov. 1881, Willard John Skinner, b. at Camden, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1854, son of John and Mary (Satchell) Skinner.
3. *John Andrew,* b. at Vallejo 2 Aug. 1869; d. 12 Sept. 1874.

iii. NATHAN CICERO, b. at Pomfret 15 Apr. 1837; d. at Woonsocket 9 July 1867; m. at Woonsocket, 5 Sept. 1858, SARAH MARINDA BRADFORD, b. at Smithfield, R. I., 7 May 1837, d. at Smithfield 5 Nov. 1884, daughter of James Harkness and Sarah Bradford.

Child:

1. *George Henry,*[8] d. in infancy.

iv. HENRY CARLTON, b. at Pomfret 26 Jan. 1839; living at Providence, R. I., in 1903; m. at Woonsocket, 23 Sept. 1863, ELLEN MALISSA HAWKINS, b. at Woonsocket 15 Sept. 1841, daughter of Otis and Azuba (Mathewson) Hawkins.

Children, b. at Woonsocket:

1. *Ethel May,*[8] b. 4 Sept. 1872; living at Providence in 1903; m. at Providence, 6 May 1897, George Chapin Campbell.
2. *Emma Louisa,* b. 21 Jan. 1876; living at New London, N. H., in 1903; m. at Providence, 5 June 1901, Nathaniel Ward Colby.
3. *Mertie Carleton,* b. 9 Mar. 1878; m. at Providence, 16 Dec. 1903, Forrest Earle Mathewson.

89. LEVI[6] LAZELL (*Zenas,*[5] *William,*[4] *Simon,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *John*[1]), of various places in New York State, Perrysburg and Strongsville, Ohio, and Delta, Eaton Co., Mich., born at Pomfret, Vt., 10 May 1803, died at Delta 21 Oct. 1878. He married first, 15 Oct. 1825, ELSE PENDLETON, who died 19 May 1826, aged 23 years; and secondly, at Albany, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1828, RACHEL STAFFORD, born at Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., 23 Dec. 1804, died at Delta 30 Oct. 1897, daughter of Daniel and Nancy (Croacher) Stafford.

He moved in 1836 to Perrysburg, Wood Co., Ohio, where he kept the "Tebo House," an inn patronized largely by emigrants to the Northwest. In 1841 he went to Strongsville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, and in 1856 to Delta.

Children by second wife:

i. WARREN,[7] b. at Mexico, N. Y., 26 Apr. 1829; d. unm. 3 Dec. 1859.

ii. PROSPER, b. at Mexico, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1831; d. 1 Dec. 1831.

iii. ELSE MATILDA, b. at Rome, N. Y., 14 Mar. 1833; d. at Lansing, Mich., 5 June 1867; m. at Strongsville, Ohio, 1 Nov. 1853, EPHRAIM MEACHAM, a soldier in the Civil War in the Seventeenth Michigan Infantry, b. 11 Apr. 1827, killed at the Battle of South Mountain, Md., 14 Sept. 1862.

Children (surname *Meacham*):

1. *Florence Lazell,* b. 16 July 1854; d. 11 Mar. 1855.
2. *Frances Matilda,* b. 11 Apr. 1856; d. 27 Feb. 1860.

3. *Ava Ardelia,* b. 22 July 1858; living unm. at Newburg, Ohio, in 1903.
4. *Frankie Matilda,* b. at Delta, Mich., 23 Jan. 1860; d. at Minneapolis, Minn., 9 July 1900; m. at Des Moines, Iowa, 6 Apr. 1886, Oscar Eugene Blackwell, b. at Greenbush, Penobscot Co., Maine, 13 Mar. 1845, living at Minneapolis in 1903, son of Odell Lovejoy and Caroline Bibber (Campbell) Blackwell.
5. *Sidney Ephraim* (posthumous), b. 11 Dec. 1862; living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1897.

iv. LOVISA, b. at Rome, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1835; d. unm. 5 Sept. 1856.

v. DANIEL WEBSTER, of Mancelona, Antrim Co., Mich., a soldier in the Civil War, b. at Perrysburg, Ohio, 10 Apr. 1838; m. at Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Mich., 25 Dec. 1858, ELLEN OLIVIA ROBINSON, b. at Holmesville, Chenango Co., N. Y., 16 May 1842, daughter of Samuel and Melissa (Hines) Robinson.

Child:

1. *Warren Daniel,*[8] b. at Grand Ledge 8 May 1861; living at Mancelona in 1903; m. (1) at Mancelona, 14 Dec. 1878, Frances Medora Monroe, b. at Three Rivers, Saint Joseph Co., Mich., 14 July 1857, d. at Mancelona 11 Aug. 1893, daughter of Jacob and Lucia (Anderson) Monroe; m. (2) at Mancelona, 10 Apr. 1894, Esther Lichty, b. at Wellesley, Province of Ontario, Canada, 17 Mar. 1869, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Kelso) Lichty. Children by first wife: (1) Levi Webster,[9] b. 13 Jan. 1880; living at Mancelona in 1903; m. there, 30 Sept. 1899, Lina Dunham, b. at Plainwell, Allegan Co., Mich., 16 Nov. 1875, daughter of William Elmer and Augusta Ardelia (Stewart) Dunham. (2) Lulu Blanche, b. 18 June 1882; living at Mancelona, with two children, in 1903; m. there, 14 Apr. 1900, Willis Eugene Warrant, b. at Plainwell, Allegan Co., Mich., 26 Feb. 1876, son of Charles Colman and Caroline (Wenham) Warrant. (3) Hermie Annis, b. 27 Sept. 1887.

vi. LEVI, b. at Strongsville, Ohio, 6 July 1841; d. at Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Mich., 22 Oct. 1867; m. there, 17 Apr. 1864, BETSEY EVELINE BOUTON, b. at Chester, Eaton Co., Mich., 26 Dec. 1842, living at Grand Ledge in 1903, daughter of Aaron and Maria (Nichols) Bouton. She m. (2) Alfred Delurius Sprague, b. at Palmyra, Wayne Co., N. Y., 2 Aug. 1827, d. at Grand Ledge 9 Oct. 1899.

Children, b. at Delta, Mich.:

1. *Hermie Annis,*[8] b. 20 June 1865; d. 19 Dec. 1866.
2. *Herschel Bouton,* b. 22 Aug. 1866; living at Lansing, Mich., in 1903; m. at Ionia, Ionia Co., Mich., 5 Sept. 1898, Nell Eveline (Bingham) Tompkins, b. at Porter, Niagara Co., N. Y., 28 June 1862, daughter of John Porter and Rachel Helen (Morris) Bingham and widow of Frank Armstrong Tompkins. Children, b. at Lansing: (1) John Bouton,[9] b. 16 Dec. 1899. (2) Elizabeth Helen, b. 3 May 1903.*

vii. URIAH, b. at Strongsville, Ohio, 17 Feb. 1844; living at Ionia, Ionia Co., Mich., in 1903; m. (1) at Delta, Mich., 2 Apr. 1862, MARY BASSETT, who d. at Ionia 31 Jan. 1863; m. (2) at Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Mich., in February 1864, OLIVE MATILDA BOUTON, b. at Chester, Eaton Co., Mich., 28 Dec. 1846, d. at Delta in January 1867, daughter of Aaron and Maria (Nichols) Bouton; m. (3) at Oneida, Eaton Co., Mich., 13 Oct. 1867, LUCY ANN NICHOLS, b. at Oneida 25 Jan. 1848, daughter of

*The compiler is greatly indebted to Herschel Bouton Lazell for assistance in obtaining records of the descendants of his great-grandfather, Zenas[6] Lazell.

George Wolcott and Sarah (Preston) Nichols and cousin of his second wife.

Children by third wife:

1. *Minnie LaVerne,*[8] b. at Grand Ledge 8 Sept. 1868; living at Delta, with four children in 1903; m. at Delta, 28 Feb. 1888, John Huxtable, b. at Delta 28 Feb. 1858, son of James and Elizabeth (Linferd) Huxtable. Children (surname *Huxtable*): (1) Maud, b. 29 May 1890. (2) Jessie Irene, b. 25 Mar. 1893. (3) Marian, b. 30 Sept. 1894. (4) Florence, b. 13 Nov. 1896.
2. *Angie Matilda,* b. at Oneida 19 June 1870; m. at Delta, 2 Aug. 1888, Albert Elmer Parsons, b. at Delta 22 Apr. 1867, living there in 1903, son of Albert Tallman and Eliza (Demarq) Parsons. Children (surname *Parsons*): (1) Harry Elmer, b. 4 July 1889. (2) Howard Uriah, b. 19 Dec. 1891. (3) Gladys Marie, b. 22 Apr. 1893. (4) Fred Russell, b. 6 Oct. 1899.
3. *Jessie Erzela,* b. at Oneida 26 Feb. 1873; living at Lansing, Mich., in 1903; m. at Lansing, 23 Sept. 1896, Frank Armstrong Wall, b. at Delta 6 Aug. 1872, son of John and Louisa (Hart) Wall. Child (surname *Wall*): (1) Stanley Ellis, b. 19 Sept. 1898.
4. *Mary Irene,* b. at Delta 15 July 1876.
5. *Uriah Ellis,* b. at Delta 14 May 1882; m. at Lansing, Mich., 2 Sept. 1903, Fannaye Louise Parmalee, b. at Lansing 23 Nov. 1882, daughter of James Sanford and Anna Louisa (Langenbacher) Parmalee.

viii. WATERMAN, b. at Strongsville, Ohio, 11 Feb. 1847; living at Delta, Mich., in 1903; m. at Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Mich., 4 Apr. 1867, LOVILLE BABCOCK, b. at Quincy, Branch Co., Mich., 11 Oct. 1847, daughter of Frank and Octavia (Billings) Babcock. Children, b. at Delta:

1. *Gertrude May,*[8] b. 17 Aug. 1868; living at Balfour, McHenry Co., N. Dak., with two children, in 1903; m. at Delta, 13 Apr. 1885, Melvin McRobert, b. at Watertown, Mich., 14 Dec. 1865, son of Charles and Mary (Walker) McRobert. Children (surname *McRobert*): (1) Myrne, b. 17 May 1887. (2) Ilma, b. 6 May 1889.
2. *Nellie Lovisa,* b. 9 Dec. 1871; living at Delta in 1903; m. 4 Nov. 1888 James Hiscock, b. at Wayne, Wayne Co., Mich., 4 June 1868, son of Truman and Harriet (McMillan) Hiscock. Child (surname *Hiscock*): (1) Harold Lazell, b. 15 Oct. 1895.
3. *Freeman Leon,* b. 28 Nov. 1875; living at Delta in 1903; m. 15 Sept. 1896 Lottie Chappell, b. 8 Nov. 1878, daughter of Hiram and Margaret (Shafler) Chappell. Child: (1) Kandase,[9] b. 25 Jan. 1898.
4. *Herbert Frank,* b. 30 Oct. 1879.
5. *Merritt,* b. 18 Nov. 1882; d. 16 Dec. 1882.

90. MARSTON[6] LAZELL (*Byram,*[5] *John,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), at one time apparently of Middleborough, born at Bridgewater 17 Feb. 1796, died at East Bridgewater 29 Nov. 1856. He married at East Bridgewater, 29 Sept. 1824, CHRISTIANA GANNETT, born at Bridgewater 5 Mar. 1793, died there 18 Aug. 1872, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Hobart) Gannett. Children, born at Middleborough:

i. CALEB GANNETT,[7] b. 16 Aug. 1826; d. at Franklin 10 Aug. 1892; m. (1) at Braintree, 23 Jan. 1850, ELIZABETH PACKARD, b. at East Bridgewater 19 Feb. 1831, d. there 29 Aug. 1856, daughter

of Isaac and Laura (Bryant) Packard; m. (2) at East Bridgewater, 1 Nov. 1860, ABBY ANN JOHNSON, b. at Bridgewater 30 Apr. 1833, living at Roxbury (Boston) in 1902, daughter of Nahum and Lydia (Joyce) Johnson.

Children by first wife, b. at Bridgewater:

1. *Marston,*[8] b. 25 Jan. 1851; d. 22 Feb. 1851.
2. *Herbert Caleb,* b. 12 Sept. 1855; living in Chicago, Ill., in 1903; m. in Boston, 1 May 1878, Edith Isabelle Brown, b. at Nahant 3 Dec. 1856, daughter of Joseph Sloane and Eunice Smith (Witherell) Brown. Children: (1) Rena May, b. in Boston 15 June 1880. (2) Everett Brown, twin, b. in Chicago 10 Mar. 1885. (3) Abigail Covell, twin, b. 10 Mar. 1885.

ii. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. 3 Jan. 1828; d. 23 Aug. 1832.

iii. ANN JANETTE, b. 22 Jan. 1830; d. *s. p.* at East Bridgewater 29 Aug. 1884; m. (1) at Abington, 9 Oct. 1850, EDWIN L. SNELL, b. at Bridgewater 21 Feb. 1822, d. there 3 Feb. 1867, son of Samuel and Phebe (Cole) Snell; m. (2) at East Bridgewater, 14 Sept. 1871, GALEN KINGMAN RICHARDS, widower, son of John and Hannah (Kingman) Richards.

iv. JANE BAILEY, b. 5 Sept. 1832; d. at East Bridgewater 2 Nov. 1891; m. at North Bridgewater, 15 Aug. 1850, NATHAN MORTON POOLE, b. at East Bridgewater 25 Mar. 1831, living at Brockton in 1901, son of Samuel and Lydia (Cox) Poole.

Child (surname *Poole*):

1. *Cora Jane,* b. at East Bridgewater 18 Dec. 1857; m. there, 29 Nov. 1882, Lucius Reed Churchill.

v. CHARLES HENRY, b. 1 July 1837; d. 9 Dec. 1839.

91. WILLIAM HENRY[6] LAZELL (*Byram,*[5] *John,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), of Braintree and Boston, carriagesmith, born at Bridgewater 13 Jan. 1813, died in Boston 13 Apr. 1881. He married first at Middleborough, 24 Nov. 1833, LYDIA TINKHAM, born at Middleborough 3 Sept. 1813, died there 13 July 1837, daughter of John and Sophia (Ripley) Tinkham; and secondly (intention recorded at Middleborough, 14 Oct. 1838) SINA STROBRIDGE SMITH, born 21 Mar. 1814, died in Boston 17 Mar. 1897, daughter of Israel and Sally (Smith) Smith.

He moved from Braintree to Boston in 1850.

Children by first wife:

i. ELLEN FRANCES,[7] b. at Braintree 30 Oct. 1834; d. *s. p.* in Boston 17 July 1902; m. at Abington, 26 Jan. 1854, her first cousin, ALBERT THOMAS SMITH (No. 57, i, 1), *q. v.*

ii. HENRY FRANKLIN, b. 6 May 1837; d. 13 Jan. 1839.

Children by second wife:

iii. GEORGE BYRAM, b. at Braintree 30 Jan. 1842; d. unm. in Boston 14 May 1901.

iv. WILLIAM NELSON, b. at Braintree 29 May 1844; d. 11 Sept. 1844.

v. WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. at Braintree 9 Apr. 1849; living at Denver, Colo., in 1903; m. at Saco, Maine, 14 Dec. 1870, MONVILLA A. HAZELTINE, b. at Buxton, Maine, 2 Dec. 1851, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Babb) Hazeltine.

Children:

1. *Inez Mary,*[8] b. at Hyde Park 18 Aug. 1873; d. in Boston 17 Apr. 1877.
2. *Edward William,* b. in Boston 3 Aug. 1878; living unm. at Denver in 1902.

vi. THEODORE FRANKLIN, b. in Boston 4 May 1851; d. 7 May 1855.

92. HIRAM[6] LAZELL (*Robert,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), of Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., dairy farmer, born at Ashfield 16 May 1793, died at Stockton 31 Mar. 1872. He married at Buckland, 28 Sept. 1817, ESTHER PRATT, born at Foxborough 23 Nov. 1788, died at Versailles, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 5 July 1876, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Rhodes) Pratt.

Children, born at Stockton:

i. MARY PRATT,[7] b. 6 Nov. 1818; d. at Logansport, Cass Co., Ind., 2 Nov. 1847; m. at Stockton, 2 June 1842, REV. CHARLES MORRIS RICHMOND.
   Child (surname *Richmond*):
   1. *Leona Levantia,* b. at Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 17 June 1845.

ii. A SON, b. and d. 5 Feb. 1820.

iii. ERASMUS DARWIN, b. 23 July 1821; d. 23 Sept. 1822.

iv. ELIZABETH (twin), b. 15 May 1823; d. 17 July 1824.

v. LEVANTIA (twin), b. 15 May 1823; d. unm. 17 Apr. 1842.

vi. ARAMINTA, b. 24 Dec. 1826; d. at Milwaukee, Wis., 6 Dec. 1856; m. at Stockton, 30 June 1852, SIDNEY ROOD. Two children, both of whom d. in infancy.

vii. ERASMUS, b. 18 Jan. 1829; d. 18 Apr. 1834.

viii. HIRAM (twin), b. 5 June 1831; d. at Stockton 14 Feb. 1868; m. there, 8 Nov. 1853, WEALTHY ANN WINSOR, b. at Stockton 5 Aug. 1834, d. at Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 2 July 1891, daughter of Chauncey and Lucy (Crissey) Winsor.
   Children, b. at Stockton:
   1. *Lavern Winsor,*[8] b. 24 Apr. 1858; living at Stockton in 1900; m. at Fayette, Fayette Co., Iowa, 17 July 1879, Esto Ida Crissey, b. at Fayette 16 June 1860, daughter of Orson and Adeline (Crane) Crissey. Child: (1) Ruth Field,[9] b. 9 Nov. 1887.

ix. BIRAM (twin), b. 5 June 1831; d. at Stockton 14 Nov. 1866; m. (1) at Buckland, 15 Jan. 1854, his first cousin, SARAH ELLEN[7] LAZELL (No. 58, x, 1), b. at Chautauqua, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 22 Dec. 1834, d. at Stockton 12 Sept. 1865, daughter of Robert and Olive (Cadwell) Lazell; m. (2) 27 Feb. 1866 MYRA PHILINDA LEWIS, b. 10 May 1843.
   Children by first wife, b. at Stockton:
   1. *Frank Elwin,*[8] b. 11 Aug. 1855; d. 1 Apr. 1861.
   2. *George Stanton,* b. 22 June 1859; living at Bemus Point, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., in 1899; m. 24 Dec. 1883 Nellie May Parker, b. at Ellery, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1863. Children: (1) Lavern Charles,[9] b. at DeWittville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 21 Oct. 1884. (2) Edith Alice, b. 16 Feb. 1887.
   3. *Alice Elizabeth,* b. 17 July 1863; d. unm. 19 Dec. 1897.
   Child by second wife:
   4. *Biram S.,* b. at Stockton 1 Feb. 1867; living at Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., in 1899; m. 22 Feb. 1887 Lillie Striffler. Child: (1) A son,[9] b. in April 1893.

x. ENOS TAYLOR, physician, b. 15 May 1833; d. at Versailles, Ripley Co., Ind., 27 June 1884; m. at Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 6 Mar. 1855, CORNELIA MERRILL, b. at Walworth, Wayne Co., N. Y., 27 Jan. 1834, living at Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., in 1900.
   Children:
   1. *Mary Elma,*[8] b. at Tyner, Marshall Co., Ind., 30 Jan. 1861; d. at North Liberty, Saint Joseph Co., Ind., 15 July 1863.
   2. *Myrtie Avanelle,* b. at DeWittville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.,

9 Aug. 1864; d. at Hennepin, Putnam Co., Ill., 2 Sept. 1869.

93. ALVAH[6] LAZELL (*Robert,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), of Buckland and of Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., born at Buckland 11 July 1799, died at DeWittville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 26 Oct. 1865. He married first, at Buckland, 21 Sept. 1820, OLIVE BROOKS, born at Buckland 4 Nov. 1800, died at Stockton 1 Jan. 1839, daughter of Jabez and Olive (Taylor) Brooks; and secondly AGNES (BURWELL) STORY, born in Vermont, daughter of Abraham and Rachel Burwell and widow of Ira Story.

Children by first wife, the first seven born at Buckland:

i. A SON,[7] b. 2 May 1823; d. 3 May 1823.
ii. MARSHALL, b. 2 Aug. 1824; d. 17 Nov. 1826.
iii. HANNAH BROOKS, b. 31 Jan. 1827; living at Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., in 1900; m. at Stockton, 20 Oct. 1873, CHARLES HENRY SMITH, b. in Vermont 16 Sept. 1845, d. at Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 4 May 1875, son of Moses and Dolly Smith. No children.
iv. LUCY, b. 30 Mar. 1829; drowned with her sister Celia in Cassadaga Lake, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 3 Sept. 1852.
v. PAMELIA, b. 17 Feb. 1831; m. (1) at Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 13 Nov. 1849, WINSLOW BURDICK; m. (2) at Brocton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 12 Nov. 1895, GEORGE WINSLOW CARR. Three children by first husband.
vi. EDWIN, b. 23 Apr. 1833; d. 6 Oct. 1833.
vii. CELIA, b. 18 Sept. 1834; drowned with her sister Lucy in Cassadaga Lake, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 3 Sept. 1852.
viii. ROXANNA, b. at Stockton 10 Jan. 1837; d. 12 Mar. 1837.

Children by second wife, born at Stockton:

ix. LOUISE, b. 7 Mar. 1840; d. at Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 19 Apr. 1884; m. at Stockton, 12 Mar. 1858, SHERMAN NELSON BARBOUR. Two children.
x. ALVAH, b. 4 Nov. 1842; d. at Stockton 5 Apr. 1883; m. there, 20 Nov. 1870, LEVANTIA WARREN, who d. at Stockton 18 Feb. 1896. Children:
1. *A child,*[8] deceased. 2. *Marius Warren.* 3. *Clarence.*
xi. OLIVE ELIZABETH, b. 26 June 1846; d. *s. p.* at Pasadena, Calif., 28 Sept. 1897; m. at Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 5 Mar. 1865, FRANK HENRY BURDICK.

94. DANIEL[6] LAZELL (*Calvin,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), of Cayuga County and Tompkins County, N. Y., born at Ashfield 15 Mar. 1787, died at Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 9 Jan. 1869. He married POLLY PHILLIPS, who died before him.

Children:

i. SPENCER,[7] b. 17 Feb. 1808 in that part of Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., which was set off 20 Mar. 1833 as the township of Niles; d. at Blodgett Mills, Cortland Co., N. Y., 30 Oct. 1863; m. at Groton, 16 Aug. 1831, MARY LANE, b. at Trenton, N. J., 16 Mar. 1812, d. at Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y., 13 Aug. 1861, daughter of John and Susan (Updike) Lane.
Children:
1. *Hamilton Dennis,*[8] b. at Groton 24 June 1833; d. at Truxton, Cortland Co., 13 Nov. 1901; m. at Sempronius, 4 July 1856, Adelia Jane Rhoads, b. at Dresserville, Cayuga Co.,

N. Y., 17 Oct. 1835, living at Cortland, Cortland Co., in 1903, daughter of Jeriah and Sophia (Hewitt) Rhoads. Children: (1) Amelia De Ette[9] b. at Sempronius 7 Apr. 1857; living at Groton, with four children, in 1903; m. at Cortland, Cortland Co., 15 Feb. 1872, George Ladd. Children (surname *Ladd*): 1. Edith Eloise, b. 18 Sept. 1880. 2. Arthur Eugene, b. 15 Aug. 1884. 3. Linnie Leonine, b. 11 June 1887. 4. Josephine, b. 3 May 1890. (2) Sophia, b. at Groton, 15 Nov. 1865; living at Groton in 1903; m. at Truxton, 10 June 1887, Harry Bosworth. Child (surname *Bosworth*): 1. Arline Camilla, b. 12 Apr. 1899. (3) Emma, b. at Groton 28 Dec. 1868. (4) Linnie Lerena, b. 9 May 1872; living at Groton in 1903; m. at Cortland, Cortland Co., 23 Aug. 1894, Herbert Ledyard de Clerq. Child (surname *de Clerq*): 1. Floyd Lester, b. 25 Aug. 1898.

2. *Mary Jane,* b. at Groton 30 Oct. 1834; d. at Olena, Huron Co., Ohio, 25 Sept. 1893; m. at Homer, Cortland Co., 24 Jan. 1855, Clark Pendleton Brown, b. at Cortland, Cortland Co., 20 May 1831, living at Olena in 1903. Children (surname *Brown*): (1) Mary Emeline, b. 20 May 1857; d. 27 Mar. 1865. (2) Hattie Louisa, b. 8 Jan. 1860; living at Olena in 1903; m. John Sherman Lawrence.
3. *Emily,* b. at Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 9 Feb. 1838; d. at Cortland, Cortland Co., 11 Mar. 1884; m. there, 18 June 1859, James Blodgett, who d. 10 July 1900. Child (surname *Blodgett*): (1) Della, b. 14 Oct. 1868; living at Cortland, Cortland Co., in 1903; m. 10 Sept. 1884, Lewis Cole.
4. *Sarah Louisa,* b. at Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 20 June 1846; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, 5 July 1902; m. at Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio, 21 Nov. 1865, John Hadric Burras. Children (surname *Burras*), b. at Olena, Huron Co., Ohio: (1) Mary Jane, b. 28 Sept. 1866; d. 6 Dec. 1866. (2) Emily Edith, b. 12 Apr. 1868; living at Greenwich, Huron Co., in 1903; m. Ethan Allen Barrett. (3) Dennis Abijah, b. 31 Oct. 1869; d. unm. 18 Feb. 1890.

ii. JARED, b. at Auburn, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 16 Apr. 1813; d. at Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio, 21 Dec. 1903, in his 91st year; m. (1) at Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 27 Mar. 1836, HANNAH TURNER, who d. at Moravia 31 July 1843, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Turner; m. (2) about 1844 MARY SAWYER, living at Dresserville, Cayuga Co., in 1903, daughter of Ebenezer and Laura (Smith) Sawyer.

Children by first wife, b. at Moravia:

1. *Joseph Turner,*[8] b. 16 Feb. 1837; living at Fitchville, Huron Co., Ohio, in 1903; m. at Olena, Huron Co., 16 Feb. 1858, Mary Ann Buross, b. at Olena 22 July 1842, daughter of William H. and Ruth (Palmer) Buross. Children: (1) Blanche,[9] b. at Olena 19 Dec. 1863; m. 31 Jan. 1884 Andrew H. Luxon. Children (surname *Luxon*): 1. Jay, b. 18 July 1886. 2. May, b. 27 May 1888. (2) Ruth, b. 24 July 1865; m. 9 June 1888 Jay E. Smith. Children (surname *Smith*): 1. Ruby, b. 5 Nov. 1890. 2. Donald, b. 27 Mar. 1894. 3. Annabel, b. 22 Feb. 1896. (3) Ellen, b. at Fitchville 16 Sept. 1868; m. 8 Mar. 1888 Eugene Lee. Children (surname *Lee*): 1. William, b. 1 Jan. 1889. 2. Velma, b. 22 Feb. 1892. 3. Ralph, b. 10 May 1899. (4) Emma, b. 11 Mar. 1873; m. 18 Dec. 1895 Frank F. Buross. Children (surname *Buross*): 1. Ina, b. 27 June 1897. 2. Delia, b. 12 Mar. 1899. 3. Margaret, b. 26 May 1902. (5) Louisa, b. 16 Sept. 1876; m. 25 Apr. 1894

Allan P. Rogers. Child (surname *Rogers*): 1. Allan, b. 2 Apr. 1902. (6) Josephine, b. 11 Nov. 1880; m. 25 Nov. 1900 Ernest Parks.

2. *Emeline,* b. 31 July 1840; living at Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio, in 1903; m. at Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio, 24 Mar. 1857, Judson Smith, b. in Tompkins County, N. Y., 14 Mar. 1833, d. at Attica, Seneca Co., Ohio, 17 June 1897, son of Ezra and Eliza (Aikens) Smith. Children (surname *Smith*): (1) Ida May, b. 1 Mar. 1858. (2) Cora Belle, b. 14 Nov. 1861. (3) Jared Lazell, b. 29 June 1863. (4) Ulysses Grant, b. 12 Nov. 1865. (5) Hattie Turner, b. 30 Apr. 1870.

Children by second wife:

3. *Francis Marion,* b. at Moravia 2 July 18—; m. twice, but has no children.
4. *Caroline,* b. at Berlinville, Erie Co., Ohio, 28 Mar. 18—; living at Dresserville, Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1903; m. at Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., 29 Jan. 1903, as her fourth husband, James Dresser. No children.

iii. MABEL, d. at Albany, N. Y., leaving several children; m. HAMILTON DENNIS.

iv. ALMIRA, m. JAMES ROBERTS.

Children (surname *Roberts*):

1. *Charles.*
2. *Frank,* said to have been living at Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio, in 1903.
3. *Mary.*

v. ELIZABETH, m. DR. CHARLES HAMILTON NEWTON. No children.

vi. EMILY, m. ——— WEST.

95. GEORGE[6] LAZELL (*Calvin,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), shoemaker, schoolteacher, farmer, born at Ashfield 13 May 1799, died at Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co., Mich., 24 Sept. 1887. He married first, 28 Mar. 1832, DEBORAH GILLETT, born 10 June 1812, died 8 Feb. 1833; and secondly, at Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 2 Apr. 1835, ELIZA SLADE, born at Sempronius 2 May 1808, died at Bridgewater 23 July 1873, daughter of Maj. Peleg and Betsy (Bassett) Slade.

Children by second wife, born at Bridgewater, Mich.:

i. BARTON BASSETT,[7] b. 2 Aug. 1836; living at Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Mich., in 1900; m. (1) at Bridgewater, 11 Nov. 1856, ARISTEEN BROWN, b. at Bridgewater 23 Feb. 1838, d. there 26 Oct. 1861, daughter of Kinner Newcomb and Margaret (Smith) Brown; m. (2) at Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., Mich., 23 Aug. 1862, EMILY MILLS, b. at Saline, Washtenaw Co., 1 Nov. 1837, daughter of George and Margery (Sumner) Mills.

Child by first wife:

1. *George Kinner,*[8] b. 3 Apr. 1858; d. 31 Dec. 1875.

ii. HIRAM MASON, b. 12 Nov. 1837; living at Bridgewater in 1903; m. at Bridgewater, 23 Oct. 1860, ANNETTE LEBARON, b. at Bridgewater 3 Mar. 1844, daughter of Daniel and Jane (Farley) LeBaron.

Children, b. at Bridgewater:

1. *Daniel LeBaron,*[8] b. 27 Nov. 1864; living at Caro, Tuscola Co., Mich., in 1903; m. at Caro, 19 July 1893, Leona Adelle Randall, b. at Caro 23 Aug. 1874, daughter of Daniel Thompson and Nancy Louisa (Peck) Randall. Children, b. at Caro: (1) Daniel Randall,[9] b. 2 Sept. 1894. (2) George Mason, b. 26 Aug. 1896.

2. *Frank,* b. 20 May 1866; living at Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich., in 1903; m. at Caro, Tuscola Co., Mich., 19 June 1895, Electa Maud Emerson.
3. *Edna Emily,* b. 15 Dec. 1868; living at Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Mich., with two children, in 1903; m. at Caro, Tuscola Co., Mich., 1 July 1891, Freeman Morningstar, b. 2 May 1865. Children (surname *Morningstar*): (1) Lucille Victoria, b. at Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colo., 17 Apr. 1894. (2) Wilma May, b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 6 Jan. 1899.
4. *William,* b. 15 Nov. 1871; d. 11 Dec. 1874.
5. *Orpha,* b. 26 Nov. 1879; living unm. at Caro, Tuscola Co., Mich., in 1903.

iii. ELIZA JANE, b. 19 Feb. 1840; d. at Palmyra, Lenawee Co., Mich., 18 Feb. 1897; m. at Bridgewater, 3 Apr. 1861, JOHN G. HENRY.
Child (surname *Henry*):
1. *Ina Fern,* b. at Bridgewater 20 Jan. 1878; living at Palmyra in 1900.

iv. BETSY THERESA, b. 29 July 1841; m. (1) at Bridgewater, 5 Feb. 1861, FRANK WEAVER, a soldier in the Civil War, killed in the fighting along the Chickahominy, in the Peninsular Campaign in Virginia in 1862; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 20 Nov. 1865, THOMAS HOLMES, b. in Ireland 2 Mar. 1829, son of Thomas and Sophia (Horne) Holmes.
Child by first husband (surname *Weaver*):
1. *Fred Lazell,* b. at Bridgewater 31 July 1862; living at Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich., with two children, in 1900; m. at Clinton, Lenawee Co., Mich., 30 Dec. 1884, Lula Cushman.

Child by second husband (surname *Holmes*):
2. *Myrtie,* b. at Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich., 20 Dec. 1871; m. at Clinton, Lenawee Co., Mich., 4 July 1886, Miles Martin. Two children.

v. SLADE, b. 8 Feb. 1844; living at Caro, Tuscola Co., Mich., in 1903; m. (1) at Adrian, Lenawee Co., Mich., EDITH HOLMES, b. at Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich., 16 Aug. 1848, d. at Clinton, Lenawee Co., Mich., 10 May 1883, daughter of Jonathan and Henrietta (Bigelow) Holmes; m. (2) at Auburn, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 11 Dec. 1883, CAROLINE ODELL, b. in Cayuga County 11 July 1845, daughter of James and Nancy (Jones) Odell.
Children by first wife, b. at Bridgewater, Mich.:
1. *Willard,*[8] b. 4 Aug. 1868; d. 13 Aug. 1872.
2. Dora Annette, b. 4 Sept. 1872; living at Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colo., in 1903; m. at Ellington, Mich., 30 June 1896, Herbert Cushman Baker. Children (surname *Baker*): (1) Edith Marie, b. 21 Jan. 1898. (2) Willard Lazell, b. 29 June 1901.
3. *Maud Eliza,* b. 25 Feb. 1874; living at Ellington, Mich., in 1903; m. at Ellington, 25 Dec. 1895, James Bradley Deitz. Children (surname *Deitz*): (1) Carl Lazell b. 24 Dec. 1896. (2) Mildred Irene, b. 31 Aug. 1898.
4. *Addie Viola,* b. 31 Dec. 1878.
5. *Ina Eva,* b. 8 Aug. 1882.

96. THOMAS[6] LAZELL (*Calvin,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Ashfield 28 Mar. 1801, died at Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co., Mich., 10 Apr. 1877. He married first, in Cayuga Co., N. Y., 29 Jan. 1826, EMORET STOCKING, who died at Clinton, Lenawee Co., Mich., 13 Feb. 1836, daughter of Amos and Hannah (Bangs) Stocking; and secondly, at Bridgewater, 2 Jan. 1839, MINERVA RICHMOND, born at Salisbury, Herkimer

Co., N. Y., in 1813, died at Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich., 7 May 1881, daughter of Lincoln and Hannah (Mason) Richmond.

Children by first wife:

i. SALLY HALL,[7] b. 10 Sept. 1827; d. 26 Aug. 1830.

ii. LUCY ANN, b. 25 June 1829; d. *s. p.* at Cedar Springs, Kent Co., Mich., 3 Feb. 1893; m. ALONZO GARDNER.

iii. AMOS BANGS, b. 26 July 1832; d. at Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich., 28 Jan. 1887; m. there, 25 Dec. 1866, OPHELIA BLUMHARDT, b. at Freedom, Mich., 16 June 1844, d. at Manchester 16 Feb. 1935, daughter of George John and Barbara (Anderazes) Blumhardt.

Children, b. at Bridgewater, Mich.:

1. *Alice,*[8] b. 30 Aug. 1870; living at Manchester in 1935; m. there, 13 Nov. 1907, John Edward Bowler, b. at Mansfield-Woodhouse, co. Notts, England, 4 Sept. 1868, son of Richard and Elizabeth Bowler.
2. *George Thomas,* b. 28 May 1873; d. unm. at Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich., 9 Apr. 1892.

Children by second wife:

iv. CALVIN, b. at Clinton, Lenawee Co., Mich., 21 Oct. 1839; living at Napoleon, Jackson Co., Mich., in 1903; m. at Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich., 22 Mar. 1864, CELESTIA CRANE, b. at Tyrone, Mich., 5 Aug. 1842, daughter of Charles Teller and Amyrillis (Judd) Crane.

Children:

1. *Lloyd,*[8] b. at Bridgewater, Mich., 10 June 1863; living at Napoleon in 1903; m. at Norvell, Jackson Co., Mich., 24 Aug. 1887, Viola Martha Guiett, b. at Bridgewater 27 Mar. 1865, daughter of Thomas P. and Elizabeth (Ladd) Guiett. Child: (1) Annie Adelle,[9] b. at Norvell 24 Mar. 1895.
2. *Charles Thomas,* b. at Clinton, Mich., 8 Nov. 1868; living at Napoleon in 1903; m. at Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich., 20 Nov. 1895, Mina Badgley. No children.
3. *Ida May,* b. 5 Apr. 1872; living at Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich., in 1935; m. at Napoleon, 8 Nov. 1893, Melvin Henderson, b. at Francisco, Jackson Co., Mich., 8 Jan. 1868, son of George and Sydney (Lutz) Henderson. Children (surname *Henderson*): (1) Fern Euthema, b. at Norwell, Jackson Co., Mich., 14 Sept. 1896. (2) Alda May, b. at Napoleon 12 Dec. 1897.
4. *Ina Pearl,* b. at Napoleon 16 Dec. 1879; m. there, 4 Mar. 1903, Frank L. Dixon.

v. JOSEPH MONROE, b. at Clinton, Lenawee Co., Mich., 6 Jan. 1842; d. at Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich., 28 May 1891; m. at Saline, Washtenaw Co., Mich., 22 Jan. 1863, TERRESSA ELIZABETH GILLETT, b. at Freedom, Mich., 2 May 1846, living at Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich., in 1903, daughter of Amos and Harriet (Sanford) Gillett.

Child:

1. *Harriet Minerva,*[8] b. at Freedom 10 Jan. 1866; living in Washington, D. C., in 1935; m. at Manchester, 24 June 1890, Durand William Springer, b. at Durand, Pepin Co., Wis., 9 Aug. 1866, living at Ann Arbor in 1903, son of Isaac Elihu and Mary (Soule) Springer.

97. BINGHAM[6] LASSELL (*Joshua,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at St. Albans, Vt., 24 Jan. 1793, died at Wabash, Wabash

Co., Ind., 25 Apr. 1872. He married first, at St. Albans, 9 Feb. 1814, THIRZA CAMPBELL, born in Vermont 27 Nov. 1795, died at Clear Creek, Monroe Co., Ind., 16 July 1854, daughter of David and Deborah (Eastman) Campbell; and secondly, at Green, Wayne Co., Ind., in September 1856, CATHERINE (GREEN) STUDY, born at Green 29 Sept. 1816.

His Bible, containing the records of his children, was in the possession of his daughter, Mrs. Joseph Warren Stuart (Lydia Rowley Lassell, 97, viii), who was living at Brodhead, Green Co., Wis., in 1903.

Children by first wife:

i. ELIZUR BINGHAM,[7] b. at St. Albans, Vt., 22 Nov. 1814; m. at Connersville, Fayette Co., Ind., 18 Jan. 1840, ELIZABETH MITTEN. He is said to have left a son, *Elizur*,[8] who was living at Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind., in 1900.

ii. DEBORAH MARY, b. 3 Sept. 1816; d. at Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colo., in 1895; m. at Abington, Wayne Co., Ind., 7 Nov. 1838, JOHN H. GLANTON, who d. at Greensburg, Decatur Co., Ind., 18 Dec. 1840, aged 32 years, 3 months.

iii. ACHSAH WHITE, b. 28 Sept. 1818; d. at Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., 30 May 1863; m. at Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Ind., 16 June 1839, JAMES LYON HARRIS, b. near Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio, 3 Feb. 1818, killed by a railroad train near Richmond 20 June 1858, son of Thomas Harris. Mr. and Mrs. Harris are buried at Richmond.

Children (surmane *Harris*), b. near Eaton:

1. *Isabella Arethusa Louisa*, b. 14 Mar. 1840; d. at Richmond 4 Jan. 1863; m. at Richmond, 11 Nov. 1858, William Henry Mackinson.
2. *Thomas Bingham*, b. 29 Apr. 1841; killed by a railroad train at Huntington, Huntington Co., Ind., 24 Nov. 1873; m. 10 Oct. 1865 Addie Gawn, who m. (2) William Oats. Two children, both deceased.
3. *Orithy Jane*, b. 3 July 1842; d. 4 July 1842.
4. *Theodore Freylinghuysen Hartwell*, b. 19 Apr. 1844; d. 28 July 1844.
5. *Eliza Caroline*, b. 1 Jan. 1846; living at Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind., in 1900; m. 1 Oct. 1863 Warren Ferris, who d. 27 Feb. 1897. Child (surname *Ferris*): (1) A daughter, b. 1 Aug. 1864; d. 10 Mar. 1880; m. ———.

iv. JOHN FOSTER, b. at Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 5 May 1820; d. near Sullivan, Sullivan Co., Ind., 13 Feb. 1894; m. at Dickson, Perry Co., Ohio, 3 Feb. 1841, ROXANNA KELLY, who d. 31 July 1885.

Children:

1. *Elizabeth Catharine*,[8] b. 6 Mar. 1842; d. 8 Aug. 1869; m. 1 Apr. 1860 Elias Moore.
2. *Sarah Caroline*, b. 15 Apr. 1847; living at Sullivan in 1899; m. 20 Sept. 1865 Thomas A. Lyons.
3. *Thirza Ann*, b. 13 Sept. 1852; m. 26 Jan. 1870 Lewis Burk.
4. *Louisa Alice*, b. 12 June 1859; d. 22 July 1884; m. 9 Oct. 1881 Arista Shields.

v. ELIZA CAROLINE, b. 2 Aug. 1822; d. at Dickson, Perry Co., Ohio, 12 Apr. 1850; m. (1) at Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio, 2 June 1839, EZRA STUART, b. in Tompkins County, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1814, d. at Mohican, Ashland Co., Ohio, 2 Nov. 1845, son of Sylvester and Almira (Doty) Stewart; m. (2) at Boston, Wayne Co., Ind., 24 June 1849, JOHN MCCOLLEY, who d. at Dickson 10 Sept. 1850.

Children by first husband (surname *Stuart*):

1. *Harmon,* b. in 1840; d. young.
2. *Mary,* b. at Lake, Ashland Co., Ohio, 6 Nov. 1841; m. at Decatur, Green Co., Wis., 29 Nov. 1866, Abner Woodell Mitchell. Ten children.
3. *Ezra Harmon,* b. at Mohican, Ashland Co., Ohio, 15 Nov. 1844; m. Lucy Ann Northcraft.

Child by second husband (surname *McColley*):

4. *Caroline,* b. at Dickson, Perry Co., Ohio, 10 Apr. 1850; living near Kirksville, Adair Co., Mo., in 1900; m. Henry Nichols.

vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. at Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 19 Nov. 1824; d. at Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind., 21 July 1883; m. there, 8 Jan. 1853, MARTHA SAUNDERS HUBBARD, b. at Guilford, Guilford Co., N. C., 29 Oct. 1829, living at Beatrice, Gage Co., Nebr., in 1900, daughter of John and Abigail (Coffin) Hubbard.

Children, b. at Wabash:

1. *John Bingham,*[8] b. 19 May 1854; d. 11 Sept. 1855.
2. *Warren Stuart,* b. 22 Feb. 1857; living unm. at Orleans, Harlan Co., Nebr., in 1900.
3. *Mary,* b. 26 Oct. 1858; living at Beatrice, Nebr., with three children, in 1900; m. at Wabash, 30 Sept. 1880, George Oscar Sweetser, b. at Wabash 30 Aug. 1847, son of William and Sarah (Brown) Sweetser. Children (surname *Sweetser*): (1) Harry Blount, b. at Wabash 22 July 1881. (2) George William, b. at Beatrice 11 Jan. 1885. (3) Walter Allen, b. 11 Oct. 1894.
4. *Ezra Stuart,* b. 11 Aug. 1862; living at Wabash in 1900; m. at Wabash, 25 Dec. 1886, Martha Wilson. Child: (1) Andra June,[8] b. 25 June 1888.
5. *Fanny,* b. 13 Aug. 1867; living at Steele City, Jefferson Co., Nebr., with three children, in 1900; m. at Benkelman, Dundy Co., Nebr., 11 Oct. 1886, Horace Leon Moore. Children (surname *Moore*): (1) Edward Vance, b. 25 July 1887. (2) Carl W., b. 23 May 1889. (3) Clara Lillian, b. 12 July 1894.

vii. MARTHA THIRZA, b. at De Kalb, De Kalb Co., Ind., 5 Aug. 1826; d. at Ashland, Saunders Co., Nebr., in June 1900; m. at Jackson,* Ohio, 14 Sept. 1843, HIRAM MONFORD, b. in Greene County, Pa., 5 Dec. 1819, d. 4 May 1881.

Children (surname *Monford*):

1. *John,* b. 17 June 1844; living at Ashland in 1900; m. at Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind., 22 July 1866, Mary Ingersoll. Nine children.
2. *Hiram,* b. 4 Feb. 1856; m. in Saunders County, Nebr., 24 Dec. 1884, Emma Richardson.
3. *Amanda,* b. 5 Oct. 1861; d. 17 Apr. 1867.

viii. LYDIA ROWLEY, b. 4 July 1828; living at Brodhead, Green Co., Wis., in 1903; m. in Lake County, Ohio, 21 Jan. 1844, JOSEPH WARREN STUART, b. at Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y., 16 Nov. 1819, d. at Brodhead 14 May 1900, son of Sylvester and Almira (Doty) Stewart.

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Warren Stuart adopted the orphan children of Mrs. Stuart's sister, Eliza Caroline (Lassell) (Stuart) McColley, 97, v, *q. v.*

Mrs. Stuart aided the compiler of this genealogy materially with information regarding this branch of the family.

*There are in Ohio very many townships and some hamlets and villages named Jackson. Therefore the compiler is not able to state in what county in Ohio the Jackson mentioned in the text is situated.

Child (surname *Stuart*):

1. *Phebe Ann,* b. 22 Feb. 1845; d. 7 Jan. 1846.

ix. HARVEY BARRELL, b. at Evans, Erie Co., N. Y., 18 Dec. 1832; living at Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind., in 1903; m. (1) at Wabash, 18 Jan. 1855, SARAH JANE MITTEN, b. at Wabash 10 Oct. 1836, d. there 16 Nov. 1874, daughter of Samuel and Marah (Kidd) Mitten; m. (2) 27 Sept. 1876, ELIZABETH SUSAN WILLIAMS, b. at Fayette, Vigo Co., Ind., 29 Jan. 1836, daughter of John Boswell and Mary (Miller) Williams.

Children by first wife, b. at Wabash:

1. *Charles Edward,*[8] b. 1 Feb. 1856; living at Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind., with two daughters, in 1903; m. ———. Children: (1) Minnie.[9] (2) Moine.
2. *Francis Emery,* b. 1 Oct. 1857; d. 1 Dec. 1860.
3. *John Samuel,* b. 20 July 1860; living at Norcatur, Decatur Co., Kans., in 1903; m. (1) at Wabash, 25 Oct. 1881, Sarah Jane Cloud, b. at Rich Valley, Wabash Co., Ind., 20 Dec. 1862, d. at Norcatur 2 Nov. 1900, daughter of William and Abigail Cyrena (Hubbard) Cloud; m. (2) Laura Delphina Miller, b. at Wabash 1 Jan. 1867, daughter of George P. and Henrietta (Howard) Miller. Children by first wife, b. at Wabash: (1) William Henry,[9] b. 10 Aug. 1883. (2) Bessie, b. 9 June 1889. (3) Mabel, b. 13 Oct. 1893. (4) Grace May, b. 12 May 1898.
4. *William Arthur,* b. 21 Jan. 1862; d. in July 1862.
5. *Elsie Ellen,* b. 17 June 1863; m. at Wabash, 30 Aug. 1882, George LaSelle Williams, b. at Wabash 28 Feb. 1861, living there, with three children, in 1903, son of Henry Lewis and Mary Ann Williams. Children (surname *Williams*): (1) Lee Roy, b. 20 June 1885. (2) Laura Marie (twin), b. 14 June 1889. (3) Lena May (twin), b. 14 June 1889.
6. *Flora,* b. 27 July 1865; d. 31 Jan. 1866.
7. *Mary Myrtle,* b. 27 Nov. 1868; d. 29 Mar. 1877.
8. *Clarence Hamilton,* b. 10 Sept. 1872; living at Wabash in 1903; m. there, 18 Oct. 1899, Daisy Williams.

x. EDWARD WILKINS, b. at Sardinia, Brown Co., Ohio, 18 July 1837. He is said to have married several times and to have had children.

xi. NANCY ANN, b. at Columbia, Hamilton Co., Ohio, 18 Apr. 1839. She is said to have married and to have had two daughters.

Child by second wife:

xii. ELSIE, b. at Green, Wayne Co., Ind., 6 Aug. 1857. She is said to have married ——— HUFF.

98. ELIJAH[6] LASSELL (*Joshua,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of De Kalb and Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., born at Swanton, Vt., 10 Nov. 1801, died at Hermon 14 Apr. 1878. He married at Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 20 Nov. 1826, BETHIAH LEONARD, born at Keene, N. H., 16 Aug. 1807, died at Hermon 8 Feb. 1885, daughter of Ezra and Abigail (Clark) Leonard.

They lived at De Kalb until 1839 and thereafter at Hermon. Children:

i. HENRY NATHANIEL,[7] b. 25 Aug. 1827. He is said to have married and to have left children.

ii. EZRA WILLIAM, of Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., and Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., b. at De Kalb, N. Y., 31 May 1830; m. (1) at Hermon, N. Y., 9 July 1850, PATTY CHELLOUS BINGHAM, b. at

Wilna, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 9 July 1829, died at Summer Hill 20 July 1898, daughter of George Washington and Polly (Lewis) Bingham; m. (2) at Groton, 16 Aug. 1899, POLLY MELINDA (TURNER) NEWTON, b. at Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 5 Jan. 1834, daughter of Lucius and Catherine Turner and widow of Charles Newton.

Ezra William spelled his surname "La Sell."

Children by first wife, b. at Summer Hill:

1. *Ellen Augusta,*[8] b. 7 Dec. 1854; d. 15 Sept. 1861.
2. *Jennie Vennettie,* b. 16 Oct. 1864; living at Five Corners, Cayuga Co., N. Y., with one child, in 1900; m. at Summer Hill, 14 Feb. 1889, John Winas Palmer, b. at Five Corners 9 Sept. 1864, son of Mager Alfred and Elizabeth (Hoffman) Palmer. Child (surname *Palmer*): (1) Ezra Lasell, b. 12 Jan. 1895.
3. *Mettie Aldoretta,* b. 18 Feb. 1871; m. at Summer Hill, 12 Dec. 1895, Oscar Palmer Hunt, b. at Five Corners, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 18 Sept. 1871, living there, with two children, in 1900. Children (surname *Hunt*): (1) De-Alton LaSell, b. 30 May 1897. (2) Leslie Bearsley, b. 18 July 1899.

iii. CEPHAS CLARK, a private in the Eleventh New York Cavalry in the Civil War, b. at De Kalb, N. Y., 13 Mar. 1832; d. in a marine hospital at New Orleans, Orleans Co., La., 23 July 1864; m. at Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 17 Sept. 1857, MARTHA LEMIRA WILLIAMS, b. at De Kalb 16 Feb. 1841, living at De Kalb Junction in 1900, daughter of Henry Newton and Elizabeth (Totman) Williams. She m. (2) at Lisbon, 7 Mar. 1870, George Anderson Lalone.

Children, b. at Hermon, N. Y.:

1. *Ellura Frances,*[8] b. 11 Nov. 1858; m. at Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 1 Nov. 1879, Amos Jonas Price. No children.
2. *Ella Eliza,* b. 3 May 1863; living at De Kalb Junction, N. Y., with two children, in 1900; m. at Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 12 Feb. 1887, George Doran Burnette. Children (surname *Burnette*): (1) Hazel Martha, b. 16 Jan. 1888. (2) James Edwin, b. 3 Feb. 1890.

iv. CAROLINE, b. 25 June 1834; living at Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., with two children in 1900; m. at Gouverneur, 4 Feb. 1852, HENRY OSCAR NEWELL, b. at Edinburg, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 10 Dec. 1826, d. at Gouverneur 25 Mar. 1884, son of John and Mary (Walker) Newell.

Children (surname *Newell*):

1. *Ardell,* b. 6 Apr. 1859; unm.
2. *Stella,* b. 30 July 1868; m. at Gouverneur, 3 Apr. 1895, Bert Legate.

v. CHARLES, a member of the Fourteenth New York Heavy Artillery in the Civil War, b. 24 May 1836; d. in the Grosvenor Hospital, Alexandria, Va., 22 June 1864.

vi. MARY ANN, b. 6 July 1838; living, with her husband, in New York City in 1900; m. 19 Aug. 1878 THON [*sic,* ? ANTON] CHARLES LASS, b. in Gumbinnen, East Prussia, 8 Jan. 1837, son of Friedrich and Mine (Schonecker) Lass. No children.

vii. GEORGE, a member of the Eleventh New York Cavalry in the Civil War, b. 26 Feb. 1840; d. in University Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans Co., La., 14 Sept. 1864.

viii. HARRIS, a member of the First New York Light Artillery in the Civil War, b. 25 Mar. 1842; d. in the General Hospital, on David's Island, in Long Island Sound (in the township of New Rochelle, Westchester Co., N. Y.), 3 Oct. 1864.

ix. SHERRILLE ELLEN, b. 21 Oct. 1844; living, with her husband, at

Hermon, N. Y., in 1900; m. at Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 17 Nov. 1863, ASHAEL ELIAKIM PARKER, b. at Hermon 8 Jan. 1834, son of Shubael and Lydia (Thayer) Parker.

Children (surname *Parker*):

1. *George Webster,* b. 30 Apr. 1866; m. 10 Jan. 1886 Lizzie Gertrude Croft. Three children.
2. *Leona Lydia,* b. 5 Feb. 1869; d. unm. 23 July 1888.
3. *Mettie Bethiah,* b. 26 July 1874; d. 4 May 1875.
4. *Ward Ralph,* of Hermon, b. 29 June 1877; m. at Hermon, 1 Jan. 1900, Etta May Robertson.
5. *May Lillian,* b. 25 Mar. 1879; m. at Hermon, 6 Oct. 1896, William Burton Baker. Residence, Hermon.
6. *Grace Alberta,* b. 8 Oct. 1881.

x. FRANKLIN EUGENE, b. at Hermon, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1848; living at Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., in 1900; m. at Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 13 Sept. 1871, ELIZABETH ROBINSON, b. at Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 24 Dec. 1846, daughter of Robert and Nancy (Bell) Robinson.

Children:

1. *Lula,*[8] b. 19 Mar. 1874; m. at Russell, 9 Mar. 1898, Luman S. Coon.
2. *Robert,* b. 30 Dec. 1878; d. 11 Nov. 1887.

99. HARRIS[6] LASSELL (*Joshua,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Swanton, Vt., 8 Mar. 1803, died at Sylvester, Green Co., Wis., 20 Feb. 1885. He married at De Kalb, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 9 Jan. 1828, LYDIA MARIA FISK, born at Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y., 25 Apr. 1802, died at Sylvester 14 Feb. 1873, daughter of Abraham and Nancy (Brown) Fisk.

They moved from De Kalb to Plattsburg, Clinton Co., N. Y., in 1837, and thence to Green County, Wis.

Children:

i. ELLEN DOUGLAS,[7] b. 14 Oct. 1828; d. at De Pere, Brown Co., Wis., 1 Jan. 1878; m. at Decatur, Green Co., Wis., 2 Apr. 1856, SEYMOUR WHITMAN BANKER, b. at Plattsburg, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1830, living at Berkeley, Alameda Co., Calif., in 1900, son of James Wood and Emily (Balch) Banker.

Children (surname *Banker*):

1. *Florence Isabelle,* b. 11 Jan. 1857; d. unm. 4 Nov. 1879.
2. *Lizzie Lassell,* b. 25 Dec. 1858; living at Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebr., in 1903.
3. *Frances Elona,* b. 3 Dec. 1860; living at Cook, Johnson Co., Nebr., in 1903; m. at Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebr., 15 Oct. 1890, Alfred Wirt.
4. *Harris James,* b. 21 Oct. 1863; living at Cook, Johnson Co., Nebr., in 1903; m. 10 Apr. 1889 Sylvia Tremaine.

ii. ELIZA ANGELINE, b. 29 Apr. 1831; m. at Decatur, Green Co., Wis., 26 Oct. 1858, RALZA WILLIAM BUTTON, b. at Oakland, Oakland Co., Mich., 9 Sept. 1834, son of Charles and Cynthia (Watson) Button. They were living at Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif., in 1903.

Child (surname *Button*):

1. *Frank Howard,* b. at Decatur, Wis., 24 July 1859; m. 12 Apr. 1882 Ethel Pomeroy. They were living at Hood River, Hood River Co., Oreg., with five children, in 1900.

iii. LUTHER JOSIAH, b. 20 Mar. 1834; living at Kingman, Mohave Co., Ariz., in 1900; m. at Decatur, Green Co., Wis., 24 Sept. 1857, ANNA BALCH BANKER, b. at Plattsburg, N. Y., 12 June

1832, d. at Mineral Park, Mohave Co., Ariz., 3 June 1879, daughter of James Wood and Emily (Balch) Banker. No children.

iv. Louis, b. 25 Dec. 1836; d. in January 1838.

v. Lorenzo Harvey, b. at Plattsburg, N. Y., 25 Apr. 1838; living at Harrisburg, Linn Co., Oreg., in 1903; m. at Brodhead, Green Co., Wis., 18 May 1874, Emma Lyman, b. at Milton, Rock Co., Wis., 3 May 1846, daughter of Dwight and Sarah (Swan) Lyman.

Children, b. at Brodhead:

1. *Lyman George,*[8] b. 15 Sept. 1876.
2. *Anna Maria,* b. 23 Apr. 1878; d. unm. at Harrisburg 3 June 1898.
3. *Robert Blaine,* b. 2 Nov. 1882.

vi. William Henry Harrison, b. at Plattsburg, N. Y., 25 May 1840; living at Blackstone, Kans., in 1903; m. at Brodhead, Green Co., Wis., 11 Mar. 1874, Celia Almira Taylor, b. at Delavan, Walworth Co., Wis., 7 July 1848, daughter of James Henry and Caroline Eliza (Conger) Taylor.

They moved from Sylvester, Wis., to Bremer County, Iowa, in 1876, and shortly afterwards to Blackstone, Kans.

Children:

1. *Caroline Lydia,*[8] b. 5 Jan. 1875; m. at Blackstone, 2 July 1899, Charles Henry Detrick.
2. *Harris James,* b. 21 Apr. 1876.
3. *Ada May,* b. 19 Dec. 1879.
4. *Wallace Alfonzo,* b. 28 Feb. 1882.
5. *Louisa Almira,* b. 16 July 1884.
6. *Helen Elizabeth,* b. 2 Mar. 1891.

vii. Emily Adelaide, b. 14 Dec. 1845; m. (1) at Monroe, Green Co., Wis., in November 1869, James Madison Bennett, b. at Lodi, Medina Co., Ohio, in June 1845, d. at Angelica, Shawano Co., Wis., 20 Dec. 1874, son of James R. and Sarah (Day) Bennett; m. (2) 6 May 1885, Charles Bemis Smiley, b. at Exeter, Green Co., Wis., 25 Oct. 1843, son of Daniel and Ellen (Bemis) Smiley. They were living at Albany, Green Co., Wis., in 1903.

Child by first husband (surname *Bennett*):

1. *Charles Wilbur,* b. at Sylvester, Wis., 9 Aug. 1870; living at Elwood, Madison Co., Ind., in 1900; m. at Madison, Dane Co., Wis., in August 1894, Eleanor Robertson Parks.

100. Laban[6] Lassell (*Lemuel,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of St. Albans, Vt., born at Swanton, Vt., 11 Oct. 1793, died there 10 May 1857. He married at St. Albans, 28 Aug. 1815, Hephzibah Lovewell, born at Corinth, Vt., 30 Oct. 1792, died at Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 23 Sept. 1878, daughter of John and Hannah Lovewell.

His Bible, containing birth records of all his children, was in the possession of his son, Sumner Wheelock Lasell (100, xii) of Canton, N. Y., now deceased.

Children, born at St. Albans:

i. Myron,[7] b. 30 Aug. 1816; d. at Canton, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1895; m. at St. Albans, Vt., 13 June 1844, Mary Lucretia Wilson, b. at St. Albans 13 May 1823, d. at Canton 4 Mar. 1888, daughter of John and Lucretia (Spurr) Wilson.

Children:

1. *George Edgar,*[8] b. at Canton 8 June 1847; living there in 1903; m. there, 1 May 1879, Sarah Jane Tuttle, b. at Canton 12 Sept. 1855, daughter of Moses and Julia

(Cook) Tuttle. Child: (1) Julia Mae,[9] b. at Canton 5 Mar. 1882.

2. *James Myron* (twin), b. at St. Albans 22 July 1850; living at Canton in 1903; m. 12 Feb. 1874 Emma Amelia Olin, b. at Canton 22 Sept. 1849, daughter of George S. and Fannie Olin. Child: (1) Clara Belle,[9] b. at Canton 7 Nov. 1874; living there in 1903; m. there, 10 Oct. 1895, Willard Aldrich, b. at Manhattan, Riley Co., Kans., 9 Dec. 1871.
3. *John Byron* (twin), b. at St. Albans 22 July 1850; living at Snyder, Morgan Co., Colo., in 1903; m. at Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., Iowa, 8 Oct. 1892, Clara Poland, b. at Melrose, Monroe Co., Iowa, 15 Nov. 1869, daughter of Josiah and Eliza Maud (Chrisman) Poland. Children: (1) Maud Irene,[9] b. at Grant City, Sac Co., Iowa, 22 May 1894. (2) Ina Eliza, b. at Snyder 5 Mar. 1898. (3) Glenn Raymond, b. 27 Jan. 1900.

ii. CHARLOTTE, b. 31 May 1818; d. at Lake City, Calhoun Co., Iowa, 21 July 1894; m. at St. Albans, Vt., 5 July 1837, DAVID WOOD, b. at Swanton, Vt., 5 Oct. 1812, d. at Lake City 24 Jan. 1895, son of Nathan Taylor and Rhoda (Hathaway) Wood.

Children (surname *Wood*):

1. *Marcellus Taylor,* b. at Swanton 9 Oct. 1838; living at Lake City, with nine children, in 1900; m. at Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 28 Mar. 1876, Rachel Krake.
2. *Mary Amanda,* b. at Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 25 Sept. 1843; d. there 26 Aug. 1873; m. there, 2 Mar. 1866, Harvey S. Bonney. Two children.
3. *Marcella,* b. at Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 24 Sept. 1847; living at Lake City, with two children, in 1900; m. at Lake City, 11 June 1878, Frank Humphreys.

iii. RALPH, b. 15 June 1820; d. unm. 17 June 1843.

iv. SMITH, b. 5 May 1822; d. at Ellenburg, Clinton Co., N. Y., 4 Nov. 1878; m. at St. Albans, Vt., 27 Nov. 1845, SARAH ANN SKINNER, b. at St. Albans 16 Jan. 1824, d. at Ellenburg 21 Apr. 1901, daughter of Alvah and Betsey (Sanborn) Skinner.

Children, b. at St. Albans:

1. *Merrill Gilbert,*[8] b. 10 Jan. 1847; living at Plattsburg, Clinton Co., N. Y., in 1903; m. at Mooers, Clinton Co., N. Y., 30 Jan. 1872, Sarah Maria White, b. at Altona, Clinton Co., N. Y., 3 Oct. 1855, daughter of George and and Nancy (Eddy) White. Children, b. at Ellenburg: (1) George Merrill,[9] b. 20 Aug. 1873; living at Plattsburg in 1903. (2) Fannie Ethel, b. 19 Aug. 1879. (3) Alvah Danforth, b. 24 Nov. 1887.
2. *Haskell Smith,* b. 15 Aug. 1848; living at Ellenburg in 1903; m. 13 Sept. 1870 Sarah Jane Sargent, b. at Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N. Y., 11 May 1851, daughter of Allen Miner and Edna (Hoyt) Sargent. Children, b. at Standish, Clinton Co., N. Y.: (1) Edna Maud,[9] b. 27 Aug. 1873; d. 1 Aug. 1888. (2) Harry Raymond, b. 18 Oct. 1883; d. 9 Nov. 1887. (3) Harold Smith, b. 31 Jan. 1889.
3. *Loron Marcellus,* b. 12 Apr. 1850; living at Martinez, Contra Costa Co., Calif., in 1903; m. 23 Jan. 1878 Sarah Emma Wight, b. 28 Mar. 1859, daughter of Randolph Hervey and Orpha Elizabeth (Durfee) Wight. Children: (1) Jennie Louisa,[9] b. in 1878; d. in 1879. (2) Cora Alice, b. 13 June 1880. (3) Loron Wight, b. in Sept. 1884. (4) Ernest Randolph, b. 26 Mar. 1889.
4. *Marshall Milo,* b. 7 June 1852; m. at Ellenburg, 11 Sept.

1871, Addie Amelia Pond, b. at Ellenburg 20 May 1855, living there in 1903, daughter of Seth and Ruth (Shaw) Pond. Children, b. at Ellenburg: (1) Lottie Viola,[9] b. 2 Dec. 1872; d. 27 Apr. 1874. (2) Milo Galen, b. 30 June 1875; m. at Martinez, Contra Costa Co., Calif., 7 Sept. 1897, Ella Frances Hitman. (3) Hubert Harlan, b. 22 Jan. 1878. (4) Luella Alberta, b. 14 Nov. 1879; m. at Ellenburg, 16 Oct. 1901, George Widmer Brooks. (5) Willard Smith, b. 22 Dec. 1882. (6) Henry Haskell, b. 30 May 1890. (7) Hollis Alvah, b. 25 June 1893.

5. *Frederick Alfonzo,* b. in 1854; said to be living at Crockett, Contra Costa Co., Calif., in 1900; m. at San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif., Nellie Dugan. Children. (1) Ralph W.[9] (2) Blanche L. (3) Maud J. (4) Chester. (5) Louis.
6. *Alvah Skinner,* b. 26 Oct. 1856; living at Lodi, San Joaquin Co., Calif., in 1903; m. at Lodi, 1 Jan. 1885, Alice Elvira Norton, b. 4 Feb. 1864, daughter of Orlando and Maria Julia (Elliot) Norton. Child: (1) Lester Norton,[9] b. at Lodi 1 Jan. 1890.
7. *Henry Robert,* b. 2 July 1858; living at Ellenburg in 1903; m. at Ellenburg, 18 Sept. 1889, Gertrude May Welch, b. there 1 May 1871, daughter of Hiram and Annie (Dunn) Welch. Children, b. at Ellenburg: (1) Raymond Haskell,[9] b. 14 May 1892; d. 27 Aug. 1892. (2) Anna Laura, b. 23 Feb. 1894. (3) Clifford Marshall, b. 11 Oct. 1897.
8. *Erastus Perkins,* b. 7 May 1860; living at Crockett, Contra Costa Co., Calif., in 1903; m. at Clayton, Contra Costa Co., Calif., 22 Feb. 1883, Hattie Belle Paul, b. at Decorah, Winneshiek Co., Iowa, 27 Nov. 1860, daughter of Samuel Walter and Lydia Permelia (Manzer) Paul. Children: (1) Ella Mae,[9] b. at Nortonville, Contra Costa Co., Calif., 25 Nov. 1883. (2) Walter Alvin, b. at Nortonville, Contra Costa Co., Calif., 2 Apr. 1895. (3) Vivian Gladys, b. at Crockett 18 May 1900.

v. JOHN, b. 27 Mar. 1824; d. 22 Dec. 1843.

vi. MARTHA ANN, b. 13 Sept. 1826; d. in Minnesota 2 Feb. 1876; m. at St. Albans, Vt., 20 Apr. 1853, CHARLES WHITE.
Children (surname *White*):
1. *Albert.* 2. *Gertrude.*

vii. LEMUEL, b. 24 Sept. 1828; d. unm. at Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 2 Feb. 1886.

viii. ALBERT, b. 30 June 1830; said to have married and to have left a daughter.

ix. MARCELLUS (twin), b. 6 June 1832; d. 13 Apr. 1833.

x. MARCELLA (twin), b. 6 June 1832; d. unm. 2 Apr. 1854.

xi. HENRY LOVEWELL, b. 1 Sept. 1835; living at Albany, Linn Co., Oreg., in 1903; m. at Linden, San Joaquin Co., Calif., 9 Nov. 1865, MARY FRANCES ISBELL, b. at Aurora, Kane Co., Ill., 8 Oct. 1840, daughter of Lyman and Fanny (Carmon) Isbell.
Children:
1. *Helen,*[8] b. 14 Aug. 1866; living near Heppner, Morrow Co., Oreg., in 1903; m. 3 Dec. 1890 George W. McKnight.
2. *Burton Isbell,* b. 15 Apr. 1868; living in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif., in 1903; m. 1 Aug. 1894 Alberta Young.
3. *Josephine Frances,* b. 29 Sept. 1875; living at Portland, Multnomah Co., Oreg., in 1903; m. 12 Sept. 1900 George Washburn.

xii. SUMNER WHEELOCK, of Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and Georgetown, Mass., b. 3 Feb. 1838; d. at Georgetown 7 Mar. 1923; m. at Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., 25 Dec. 1865, SUSAN

JENNETTE BARROWS, b. at Canton 11 June 1841, d. at Georgetown 24 June 1928, daughter of Prosper and Harriet (Sykes) Barrows.

Mr. Lasell owned his father's family Bible, and he gave much help in the compilation of the genealogy of this branch of the family.

Children, b. at Canton:

1. *Fred Norman,*[8] b. 16 Aug. 1868; living at Berkeley, Alameda Co., Calif., in 1903; m. at Crockett, Contra Costa Co., Calif., 30 Aug. 1898, Maud Bailey, daughter of William McHenry and Sarah Elizabeth Bailey.
2. *Harriet Belle,* b. 19 Mar. 1870; living at Somerville, Mass., in 1903; m. at Canton, N. Y., 29 June 1892, Rev. Charles Legal, pastor in 1903 of the Winter Hill Universalist Church in Somerville, b. at Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., 19 Dec. 1867, son of Jacob and Mary (Yeager) Legal. Child (surname *Legal*): (1) Chapin, b. at Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y., 3 Apr. 1893.
3. *Winnie Josephine,* b. 20 Apr. 1874; living in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1903; m. at Canton, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1899, Arlington Frederick Glover, son of William Henry and Eliza Jane (Fisk) Glover.

101. AYLMER[6] LASELL (*Josiah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., 23 Mar. 1805, died at Ronald, Ionia Co., Mich., 11 Apr. 1882. He married first, at Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., 10 Sept. 1829, ACHSANNA PEASE, born at Enfield, Conn., 10 June 1807, died at Ronald 13 Jan. 1865, daughter of Nathan and Polly (Collins) Pease; and secondly ROXANNA (———) BILLINGS.

Children by first wife:

i. LESTER,[7] b. at Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., 3 Dec. 1830; living at Portland, Ionia Co., Mich., in 1903; m. at Sparta, Livingston Co., N. Y., 9 Jan. 1856, MARY CULBERTSON, b. at Sparta 19 Nov. 1831, daughter of John and Mary (Bonar) Culbertson.

Children:

1. *Edward Lester,*[8] a graduate of Olivet College, Mich., b. at Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, 2 May 1860; living at Portland, Ionia Co., Mich., in 1903; m. at Portland, 28 Aug. 1889, Nora McCutcheon, b. at Portland 12 Aug. 1865, daughter of Franklin and Mary Abbie (Stone) McCutcheon. Children: (1) Katherine,[9] b. at Ronald, Ionia Co., Mich., 16 Oct. 1892. (2) Mary, b. at Portland, Mich., 16 Apr. 1895. (3) Franklin, b. 4 Sept. 1897; d. 28 Sept. 1898.
2. *Lillian,* teacher, b. at Portland, Ionia Co., Mich., 22 July 1865; living at Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich., in 1903.

ii. ANNA, b. at Birdsall, Allegany Co., N. Y., 15 May 1833; d. at Cheyenne, Laramie Co., Wyo., 23 Dec. 1902; m. at Groveland, Livingston Co., N. Y., 19 Oct. 1853, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FOWLER, physician at Galena, Jo Daviess Co., Ill., from 1861, b. at Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y., 2 Apr. 1825, d. at Galena 16 June 1899, son of William Buel and Laura (Calkins) Fowler.

Children (surname *Fowler*):

1. *Almira Melita,* b. at Geneseo, Livingston Co., N. Y., 29 Oct. 1854; living at Wadsworth, Washoe Co., Nev., in 1903, a teacher in the Government Indian School. The compiler is greatly indebted to Miss Fowler for her interest and assistance in his work.

2. *Annie Laselle,* b. at Groveland, Livingston Co., N. Y., 11 Dec. 1855; living at Cheyenne, Laramie Co., Wyo., with two children, in 1903; m. at Galena, Jo Daviess Co., Ill., 31 Dec. 1884, William Todd Rogers, b. at Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Ill., 22 June 1843, d. at Galena 3 Feb. 1892.
3. *Charles Aylmer,* b. at Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Ill., 18 Sept. 1858; living at Malta, De Kalb Co., Ill., with three children, in 1903; m. at Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., 11 Jan. 1888, Mary Elvira Nash.
4. *Hon. Benjamin Franklin,* attorney general of Wyoming in 1894, b. at Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Ill., 11 Nov. 1860; d. at Cheyenne, Laramie Co., Wyo., 31 Oct. 1900; m. at Carthage, Hancock Co., Ill., 24 Nov. 1886, Carrie Eva Harper, who was living at Cheyenne, with four children, in 1900.
5. *Jennie Pease,* b. at Galena, Jo Daviess Co., Ill., 1 July 1864; living at Cheyenne, Loramie Co., Wyo., with three children, in 1903; m. at Galena, 14 Nov. 1894, Gideon Thompson Budrow.

iii. Josiah, b. at Birdsall, Allegany Co., N. Y., 15 Jan. 1835; d. at Manchester, N. H., 25 Feb. 1907; m. at Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Ill., 30 Oct. 1860, Agnes Robinson White, b. at Lowell, Mass., 29 Nov. 1840, living at Manchester in 1907, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Goss) White.

Child:

1. *Person Cheney,*[8] b. at Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Ill., 30 July 1862; m. at Manchester, N. H., 8 Aug. 1889, Winifred Weld Batchelder, b. at Kingston, N. H., 9 Nov. 1869, daughter of George William and Harriet (Merrill) Batchelder. Child: (1) Harriet White,[9] b. and d. at Manchester 27 June 1891.

iv. Jane Pease, b. 29 Jan. 1839; d. at Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y., 15 Apr. 1841.

v. Thaddeus Pease, b. at Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y., 8 Feb. 1841; living at Palo, Ionia Co., Mich., in 1903; m. (1) at Pewamo, Ionia Co., Mich., 18 May 1865, Emily Warner, who d. at Palo 19 May 1866, daughter of Thaddeus and Philena (Hutchinson) Warner; m. (2) at Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich., 3 Jan. 1867, Frances Mahala Bernard, who d. at Ronald, Ionia Co., Mich., not earlier than 25 Sept. 1872; m. (3) at Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich., 22 Dec. 1878, Emily (Brown) Miller, b. at Farmington, Ontario Co., N. Y., 29 Sept. 1848, daughter of William and Amy (Webb) Brown.

Children by first wife, b. at Ronald, Mich.:

1. *Allie*[8] (twin), b. in March 1866; d. in April 1866.
2. *Annie* (twin), b. in March 1866; d. in August 1866.

Children by second wife, b. at Ronald, Mich.:

3. *Ernest Aylmer,* b. 20 Apr. 1868; living at Portland, Ionia Co., Mich., in 1903; m. at Portland, 22 Apr. 1891, Bertha Miner, b. 16 Mar. 1868. Children: (1) Bernard,[9] b. 7 June 1895. (2) Annis Frances, b. 1 July 1897.
4. *Vernelia Agnes,* b. 26 Mar. 1870; living at Portland, Ionia Co., Mich., in 1903; m. at Portland, 16 Sept. 1902, Peter Griever.
5. *Nancy Jane,* b. 25 Sept. 1872; d. 30 Jan. 1888.

102. Mason[6] Lasell (*Josiah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., 25 Sept. 1806, died there 18 Mar. 1875. He married first, at Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., 26 Oct. 1831, Dorcas Conant, born at Eaton 10 May 1809, died at Lebanon 20 Mar. 1866, daughter of Tim-

othy and Mary (Herrick) Conant; and secondly, at Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kans., 9 June 1872, CYNTHIA FREEMAN, who died in Allegany County, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1886.

Children by first wife, born at Lebanon:

i. WARREN MASON,[7] b. 7 Apr. 1833; living at Beatrice, Gage Co., Nebr., in 1903; m. at Lebanon, 8 Mar. 1854, MARY ADELIA GROSVENOR, b. at Lebanon 18 Mar. 1835, d. at Beatrice 21 Oct. 1899, daughter of Ebenezer and Betsey (Andrus) Grosvenor.
Children, b. at Lebanon:
1. *Adelaide Madeline,*[8] b. 9 June 1855; living at Beatrice in 1903; m. at Lebanon, 26 May 1875, Isaac Luman Fiske, b. at Lebanon 3 June 1855, son of Luman and Angeline (Close) Fiske. Children (surname *Fiske*): (1) Florence Marie, b. 27 Jan. 1884. (2) Harold LaSelle, b. 13 Dec. 1888.
2. *Adelia Neville,* b. 17 Aug. 1858; living at Beatrice in 1903; m. at Cortland, Gage Co., Nebr., 18 Dec. 1884, George Gillette Hill, b. at Elmwood, Peoria Co., Ill., 28 Jan. 1859, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Gillette) Hill. Child (surname *Hill*): (1) Raymond LaSelle, b. 20 May 1886.
3. *Frank Grosvenor,* b. 13 May 1861; living at Cortland, Gage Co., Nebr., in 1903; m. at Toulon, Stark Co., Ill., 25 Sept. 1884, Hattie Brown Saunders, b. at Bradford, Stark Co., Ill., 6 Apr. 1866, daughter of Thaddeus and Eliza Jane (Doyle) Saunders. Children, b. at Cortland: (1) Grosvenor Gilbert,[9] b. 11 Apr. 1886. (2) Glenn Saunders, b. 6 Apr. 1888. (3) Robert Deane, b. 19 Apr. 1891; d. 12 Mar. 1892.
4. *Elizabeth Dorcas,* b. 22 June 1868; living unm. in 1903.

ii. CORNELIA ANNETTE, b. 1 Nov. 1834; d. *s. p.* in Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 June 1899; m. 24 Dec. 1880 JOHN HUTCHINGS.

iii. WEBSTER STOUGHTON, b. 18 Aug. 1836; d. *s. p.* at Lebanon 28 Oct. 1862; m. 26 Dec. 1860 MARY LEET.

iv. COL. HENRY ARLINGTON, an officer in the Civil War, in which he served four and a half years, b. 5 Aug. 1838; living at Beatrice, Gage Co., Nebr., in 1903; m. at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 26 Apr. 1875, ELIZABETH GRAHAM (CAMPBELL) CRAWFORD. No children.

v. MARY EUNICE, b. 27 Nov. 1839; d. in St. Louis, Mo., in November 1893; m. at Lebanon, 31 May 1863, LEWIS L. RICHMOND, b. at Lebanon 7 Sept. 1839, d. in St. Louis in July 1886, son of Trajan Hoyt and Lydia (Crazier) Richmond.
Children (surname *Richmond*):
1. *Minnie,* b. in May 1868; d. at Tryon, Polk Co., N. C., 29 May 1900; m. in St. Louis, in February 1887, David Hailman.
2. *Merle,* b. in 1873.
3. *Jessie,* b. in 1878.
4. *Ralph,* b. in 1883.

vi. OPHELIA ADELAIDE, b. 5 Apr. 1841; living at Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Nebr., with her second husband and their three children, in 1900; m. (1) at Lansingburg, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 26 Dec. 1860, GEORGE HOTCHKISS, who d. at Lebanon 1 Oct. 1862; m. (2) at Lansingburg, 29 June 1866, GILBERT EDWIN OATMAN, b. at Arlington, Vt., 2 June 1824, son of Dyer and Clarissa (Beebe) Oatman.
Children by second husband (surname *Oatman*):
1. *Frederick LaSelle,* b. 28 Aug. 1867.
2. *Gertrude Ellen,* b. 3 June 1871.
3. *Edwin George,* b. 5 Mar. 1873.

vii. Flora Amelia, b. 1 Feb. 1843; m. at Oswego, Labette Co., Kans., 25 Dec. 1867, DeWitt Clinton Humphrey, b. at Davenport, Delaware Co., N. Y., 8 Oct. 1829, son of James and Harriet (Covert) Humphrey. They were living at Carpinteria, Santa Barbara Co., Calif., with four children, in 1900.
Children (surname *Humphrey*):
1. *Jessie,* b. at Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa, 28 Mar. 1869.
2. *Dorcas Winifred,* b. at Newell, Buena Vista Co., Iowa, 8 Nov. 1871.
3. *Harry LaSelle,* b. 3 Nov. 1873.
4. *Frederick James,* b. 26 May 1876.

viii. Albert Eugene, b. 6 Mar. 1845; living at Georgetown, Madison Co., N. Y., in 1903; m. at Georgetown, 6 Feb. 1872, Francelia Sarah Morrow, b. at Georgetown 26 Mar. 1853, daughter of John and Susan (Marshall) Morrow.
Child:
1. *John Bertie,*[8] b. at Georgetown 27 Oct. 1875; m. at Georgetown, 27 Dec. 1899, Lida Samantha Whitmore, b. at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., 2 Oct. 1880, daughter of Otis and Nellie (Tillotson) Whitmore.

ix. Leroy Frederick, b. 13 June 1846; living at Beatrice, Gage Co., Nebr., in 1903; m. at Beatrice, 12 Dec. 1877, Martha Ann Palmerton, b. in Licking County, Ohio, 16 Feb. 1859, daughter of Benjamin and Nancy (Coulson) Palmerton.
Children, b. at Beatrice:
1. *Benjamin Mason,*[8] b. 28 Sept. 1878.
2. *Mary Ella,* b. 8 Dec. 1880.
3. *Karl Otto,* b. 18 Apr. 1883; d. 27 Nov. 1884.
4. *Albert Coulson,* b. 12 Mar. 1885.
5. *Beatrice Palmerton,* b. 27 Dec. 1889.
6. *Conant Leroy,* b. 18 Sept. 1895.

x. Ellen Dorcas, b. 9 Jan. 1851; living at Beatrice, Gage Co., Nebr., with three children, in 1900; m. at Beatrice, 11 Mar. 1874, Edgar Clark Salisbury, b. at Georgetown, Madison Co., N. Y., 8 Mar. 1849, son of Eber and Mary Dunham (Atwood) Salisbury.
Children (surname *Salisbury*):
1. *Clayton LaSelle,* b. 9 Apr. 1875.
2. *Mary Corinne,* b. 17 Dec. 1881.
3. *Marian Grace,* b. 10 Apr. 1885.

xi. Frank Chauncey, b. 22 June 1852; living at Beatrice, Gage Co., Nebr., in 1903; m. at Herndon, Rawlins Co., Kans., 28 Nov. 1878, Elizabeth Comstock Vaill, b. at Knoxville, Knox Co., Ill., 11 Sept. 1854, daughter of Rev. Thomas Scott and Elizabeth Selden (Comstock) Vaill.
Children:
1. *Nellie Vaill,*[8] b. at Beatrice 10 Dec. 1872; a pupil at Lasell Seminary, Auburndale (Newton), Mass., in 1900.
2. *Selden Conant,* b. at Hubbell, Thayer Co., Nebr., 27 May 1882.
3. *Ernest Chauncey,* b. at Hubbell, Thayer Co., Nebr., 27 Dec. 1884.
4. *William Vaill,* b. at Herndon, Rawlins Co., Kans., 19 Jan. 1889.

103. Marcus[6] Lasell (*Josiah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., and of Iowa, born at Lebanon 14 Jan. 1818, died at West Union, Fayette Co., Iowa, 26 Dec. 1887. He married first, at Lebanon, 1 Feb. 1843, Achsah Lindsay, born at Lebanon 18 Aug. 1818, died near Chicago, Ill., 26 Sept. 1846; and secondly, at Smyrna, Che-

nango Co., N. Y., 1 June 1848, MARY WILBUR, born at Smyrna 10 Sept. 1827, daughter of Benjamin and Laura (Hunt) Wilbur. She married secondly, at West Union, 14 Oct. 1897, Peter Land Rowland, and was living at Clermont, Fayette Co., Iowa, in 1900.

Marcus Lasell moved from Lebanon to Iowa in 1857.

Children by first wife, born at Lebanon:

i. A DAUGHTER,[7] b. 1 July 1844; d. 9 July 1844.

ii. GEORGE SANDFORD, b. 6 June 1845; living at Earlville, Madison Co., N. Y., in 1903; m. at Lebanon, 13 Oct. 1872, FLORENCE DELINA WEDGE, b. at Smyrna 25 Oct. 1854, daughter of Stephen J. and Lucy Amanda (Wedge) Wedge.

Children:

1. *Merton,*[8] b. 20 Nov. 1874; d. 29 Mar. 1875.
2. *Hattie Amanda,* b. at Georgetown, Madison Co., N. Y., 25 May 1876; living at Lebanon in 1903; m. at Lebanon, 31 May 1893, William Blair. Child (surname *Blair*): (1) Alta May, b. at Lebanon 20 June 1897.
3. *Herbert Ross,* b. at Lebanon 28 Aug. 1880; living in Albany County, N. Y., in 1903.

Children by second wife:

iii. LAURA ANN, b. 17 May 1849; living at New Whatcom, Whatcom Co., Wash., with four children, in 1900; m. in Iowa, in June 1867, HAMILTON CHARLES WELLS.

Children (surname *Wells*):

1. *Grant Reginald,* b. 7 June 1868.
2. *Edna,* b. 6 Feb. 1878.
3. *Mary E.,* b. 20 Mar. 1881.
4. *Mabel L.,* b. 22 June 1885.

iv. CELIA, b. 24 Dec. 1850; d. 2 June 1852.

v. ALTHEA, b. 15 Apr. 1852; d. 10 July 1852.

vi. CELIA, b. 1 Feb. 1854; living at Pittsburgh, Pa., with five children, in 1900; m. at West Union, Fayette Co., Iowa, in October 1869, HENRY HENNING.

Children (surname *Henning*):

1. *George Adams,* b. 22 May 1872.
2. *Louis Marcus,* b. 21 Oct. 1873.
3. *Laura May,* b. 7 Mar. 1878.
4. *Edward,* b. 17 Dec. 1880.
5. *Frank Henry,* b. 10 Nov. 1882.

vii. EUNICE WEBB, b. 21 June 1856; m. in Wright County, Minn., 12 May 1881, JOHN CHARLES WATSON, b. in Virginia 8 Dec. 1857. They were living at Cokato, Wright Co., Minn., with four children, in 1900.

Children (surname *Watson*):

1. *Zoa,* b. 28 July 1888.
2. *John Charles,* b. 18 Feb. 1890.
3. *Herbert Clinton,* b. 20 May 1894.
4. *Maud,* b. 8 Oct. 1897.

viii. MARY ELLA, b. in Iowa 6 July 1858; living at Sumpter, Baker Co., Oreg., with her only child, *Carl Folsom,* in 1900; m. (1) at West Union, Fayette Co., Iowa, 1 Apr. 1876, CHARLES NAGLE, from whom she was divorced; m. (2) 25 Jan. 1884 FRANK HENRY FOLSOM, b. in Ohio 8 Oct. 1839, d. at West Union 15 Oct. 1888.

Child by second husband (surname *Folsom*):

1. *Carl,* b. in Pine County, Minn., 24 Nov. 1884.

ix. ADA ADELLA, b. 16 Oct. 1866; m. at West Union, Fayette Co., Iowa, 29 Mar. 1888, JOHN DICKEY WILKINS, b. at Fremont,

Mahaska Co., Iowa, 4 Dec. 1856. They were living at West Union, with two children, in 1900.

Children (surname *Wilkins*):

1. *Hartley Lasell,* b. 30 May 1890.
2. *Ella Benita,* b. 18 May 1894.

104. Rev. Jonathan Ellis[6] Lazell (*Dea. Daniel,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Israel,*[2] *John*[1]), student at Brown University, 1829–30, ordained a Baptist minister, 1831, A.B. (Columbian University, 1833), pastor of the First Baptist Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., and of the Baptist Church, Harvard, born at Mendon 18 May 1807, died at Spencer 24 Nov. 1834. He married at Spencer, 12 July 1832, Julia Ann Draper, born at Spencer 22 June 1808, died at Grafton 25 Mar. 1841, daughter of Hon. James and Lucy (Watson) Draper. She married secondly, at Spencer, 12 May 1840, Chandler Mason Pratt.

Child:

i. Lieut. Ellis Draper,[7] a first lieutenant in the Thirty-ninth New York Infantry (the Garibaldi Guards) and quartermaster on the staff of General Stahl's brigade, b. at Spencer 7 May 1833; d. at Rockland, Maine, 13 Feb. 1875; m. at Epping, N. H., 27 Jan. 1864, Julia Draper Cilley, b. at Thomaston, Maine, 20 Dec. 1837, d. in Chicago, Ill., 1 Jan. 1909, daughter of Hon. Jonathan Cilley, M.C., and his wife, Deborah (Prince) Cilley. Ellis Draper Lazell and his wife are buried in the Cilley family lot at Thomaston.

Children:

1. *James Draper,*[8] B.M.E. (University of Maine, 1887), associated in business with his brother, Theodore Studley Lazell (*infra,* 104, i, 3), from 1892 on, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 Apr. 1867; d. unm. in Philadelphia, Pa., 8 Feb. 1905.
2. *Ellis Warren,* consulting chemist of Portland, Oreg., B.S. (Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1890), Ph.D. (Gottingen, Germany, 1897), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 11 Oct. 1869; m. there, 22 July 1908, Virginia DuComb, b. at Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Pa., 14 Apr. 1882, daughter of William Crawford and Ida Virginia (Campbell) DuComb. No children.
3. *Theodore Studley,* of Newton since 1925, A.B. (Bowdoin, 1892), in business with his brother, James Draper Lazell (104, i, 1), at Roanoke, Va., 1892–1895, and elsewhere, until the death of his brother in 1905, and then in business by himself, until 1924, in many places (Philadelphia, Pa., Boston, Paterson, N. J., Chicago, Ill., Monticello, Iowa), genealogist, compiler of this genealogy, a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1899–1908, and an annual member since 4 Feb. 1930, a member of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants (of which he has been historian), historian general of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1902–03, b. at Rockland, Maine, 20 Aug. 1871; m. (1) at Georgetown, Maine, 10 Aug. 1901, Jane Wilson Seavey, b. at Bangor, Maine, 23 Nov. 1873, d. at Rock Island, Rock Island Co., Ill., 7 Dec. 1922, bur. at Bangor, daughter of William Wallace and Amanda Jane (Stewart) Seavey; m. (2) at Hartford, Conn., 30 June 1925, Alice Cary Kimball, b. at Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., 1 July 1877, daughter of George Franklin and Ida Elmina

(Carnahan) Kimball. Child by first wife: (1) James Draper,[9] a graduate of the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., in 1924, b. in Boston 23 Mar. 1904; m. at Marion, McDowell Co., N. C., 28 Aug. 1929, Katee Quin, daughter of Hillrie Marshall and Kate (Darden) Quin of Jackson, Hinds Co., Miss.

105. NATHAN[6] LAZELL (*Dea. Daniel,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Israel,*[2] *John*[1]), teacher, born at Mendon 22 Sept. 1812, died at Nashua, N. H., in February 1882. He married first, at Dracut, 3 Apr. 1836, MARY COBURN, born at Dracut 26 Apr. 1813, died at Nashua, N. H., 10 Feb. 1875, daughter of Gideon and Mary (Macfarland) Coburn; and secondly, at Fitchburg, 8 Aug. 1878, HARRIET NEWELL HOLMAN, born at Marlboro, N. H., in 1828, living at Manchester, N. H., in 1900, daughter of Thomas and Salley (Newell) Holman.

Children by first wife:

i. MARY JANE,[7] b. at Dracut 17 Feb. 1837; living at Nashua, N. H., in 1900; m. at Worcester, 5 Dec. 1865, JOSEPH R. SUTTON, b. at Worcester 6 Jan. 1836, d. at Nashua, N. H., 28 June 1884, son of Thomas and Lucy (Forbes) Sutton.
   Child (surname *Sutton*):
   1. *Nathan Lazell,* b. at Worcester 23 May 1867; m. at Nashua, N. H., 26 Apr. 1893, Mabel Nutting.

ii. NATHAN ELLIS, a soldier in the Civil War, b. at Paterson, Passaic Co., N. J., 27 Oct. 1838; d. unm. at Worcester 5 Feb. 1866.

iii. JAMES HENRY, b. at Paterson, Passaic Co., N. J., 25 Nov. 1840; d. 29 Jan. 1841.

iv. DANIEL, b. at Lowell 1 Dec. 1841; d. at Worcester 1 Oct. 1931; m. at Mendon, 1 Nov. 1863, NANCY DEBORAH TAFT, b. at Mendon 1 June 1845, d. at Brockton 12 Jan. 1932, daughter of Elijah and Cynthia Whitney (Moffatt) Taft.
   Children:
   1. *Caroline,*[8] b. and d. at Mendon 8 Nov. 1865.
   2. *Emma Taft,* b. at Worcester 25 Sept. 1867; d. in infancy.

v. JAMES ALBERT, b. in the South Parish of Mendon (now Blackstone) 22 Aug. 1844; d. at Worcester 10 May 1927; m. at Worcester, 24 July 1865, JOSEPHINE JOHNSON, b. at Worcester 7 June 1844, d. there 9 Dec. 1924, daughter of Frederick and Eunice (Kellogg) Johnson.
   Child:
   1. *Charles Albert,*[8] b. at Worcester 18 May 1866; living at Bridgeport, Conn., in 1903.

vi. CHARLES WESLEY, b. at Bellingham 5 May 1846; d. 4 Oct. 1846.

vii. MARTHA COBURN, b. 5 Oct. 1847; d. 7 Nov. 1847.

viii. GEORGE BOARDMAN, b. at Mendon 9 Nov. 1848; d. at Worcester 4 Sept. 1862.

ix. EMYRA SEAVEY, b. at Bellingham 29 July 1850; d. 3 Nov. 1850.

x. WARREN, b. at Worcester 4 June 1853; d. 18 June 1853.

xi. JUBAETTA, b. 18 Aug. 1854; living *s. p.* at Worcester in 1900; m. (1) JOHN PHILLIPS; m. (2) ALBERT LAPHAM.

xii. ELLEN SOPHIA, b. 27 Feb. 1857; d. 3 Sept. 1878; m. HENRY HOVEY.

## ADDENDUM

## JOHN LASELL OF PROVIDENCE, R. I., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

1. JOHN LASELL, of Providence, R. I., married (intention recorded in Boston 10 Nov. 1774) REBECCA HAWS. His relationship to the family that forms the subject of the preceding genealogy has not been established. He may, however, have been the son of John and Susanna (Adlington) Lasdell of Boston.*

In 1775 "Mr. John Lassell" was employed as the postrider between Providence and New London, Conn. (Rhode Island Colonial Records, vol. 7, p. 367). In December 1776 he received £24. 15s. 10d. for 2¾ loads of hay supplied by him for the use of General Lincoln's baggage team (*ib.*, vol. 8, p. 111).

His children probably included the following:

i. REBECCA, b. at Providence 3 Nov. 1780; d. at Beach Pond, Wayne Co., Pa., in 1865; m. at Providence, 13 Apr. 1802, OTIS DRAKE. Ten children, for whom see the Drake genealogy.

2. ii. JAMES, b. at Providence 3 Apr. 1788.

3. iii. JOHN.

iv. DEBORAH, "daughter of John," b. in 1794; d. at Providence 11 July 1825, in her 31st year (Rhode Island Vital Records, vol. 12, p. 553).

2. JAMES LASELL (*John*), born at Providence, R. I., 3 Apr. 1788, died at Wallingford, Vt., 4 Dec. 1869. He married at Bennington, Vt., 10 Aug. 1816, PHEBE HALL, born at Bennington 24 Mar. 1797, died there 27 May 1860, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Hubbard) Hall.

Children, born at Bennington:

i. AMANDA HAWSE, b. 28 Apr. 1817; d. 1 Nov. 1894; m. 26 Apr. 1841 GEORGE H. EDGERTON, b. at Pawlet, Vt., 3 May 1810, d. at Wallingford 5 May 1893. Three children.

4. ii. SAMUEL HUBBARD, b. 9 Feb. 1819.

iii. ABBY HALL, b. 17 Apr. 1821; m. FAYETTE BLAKELEY of Pawlet, Vt. Two children, both deceased.

iv. HARRIET MAINARD, b. 10 Nov. 1823; m. 12 Dec. 1844 GARDNER WRIGHT. Six children.

v. SOPHIA WILLIAMS, b. 10 July 1826; d. unm. 8 Oct. 1869.

vi. NATHANIEL, b. 13 Dec. 1828; d. 10 Dec. 1829.

vii. NATHANIEL JAMES, b. 1 June 1833; d. 22 Feb. 1834.

viii. ELIZA COLVIN, b. 22 June 1835; m. 17 Dec. 1855 ALPHONZO P. STAFFORD of Wallingford. Two children.

ix. JAMES OTIS, b. 4 July 1837; d. unm. 24 Sept. 1859.

x. HILAND HALL, b. 10 Apr. 1840; d. unm. 10 Sept. 1862.

*John Lasdell and Susanna Adlington filed their intention of marriage in Boston, 9 July 1752. It is possible that this John Lasdell may be the person who was born at Hingham 14 Dec. 1729, the son of John[3] (No. 14) and Jael (Cushing) Lasell. He may have been the father of John Lasell of Providence, R. I.

3. JOHN LASELL (*John*) married at Providence, R. I., 31 Oct. 1817, NANCY CONANT, born at Rehoboth, Mass., in 1793, died, a widow, at Providence 21 July 1866, aged 73 years, daughter of Timothy and Sarah Conant.

   Children, born at Providence:

   i. NANCY, b. 28 May 1821; d. unm. at Providence 26 Feb. 1850.
   5. ii. CHARLES, b. 26 Dec. 1823.
   iii. DANIEL, carpenter, b. 6 June 1826; d. at Mansfield, Mass., 1 July 1887; m. at Providence, 27 Aug. 1846, ELIZABETH CASSADY, b. in Boston 4 Mar. 1828, d. at Mansfield 9 Mar. 1888, daughter of William and Mary Cassady.

4. SAMUEL HUBBARD LASELL (*James, John*), born at Bennington, Vt., 9 Feb. 1819, died at Troy, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1897. He married at Troy, 14 Jan. 1862, EMMA QUACKENBUSH, born at Troy 17 Nov. 1838, died there 9 Mar. 1894, daughter of Gerritt Van Schaick and Hannah Abigail (Bayeux) Quackenbush.

   Children, born in New York City:

   i. EDWIN QUACKENBUSH, b. 31 Oct. 1865; living at Troy in 1903; m. in Washington, D. C., 12 Feb. 1890, EDNA LONG MAYNARD, b. in Washington 26 Jan. 1870, daughter of Edward and Caroline Ellen (Long) Maynard.

      Child:

      1. *Dorothy Maynard,* b. at Troy 13 Feb. 1891.

   ii. GRACE BAYEUX, b. 7 Mar. 1871; m. at Troy, 9 June 1898, ROBERT CRANMER KNIGHT.
   iii. FRANCES QUACKENBUSH, b. 25 Dec. 1874.

5. CHARLES LASELL (*John, John*) was born at Providence, R. I., 26 Dec. 1823. He married MARY G. JOHNSON, who was born at Anthony, R. I., in 1826, and died at Providence 31 May 1858, aged 32 years, daughter of James Johnson.

   Children, born at Providence:

   i. FRANK P., b. in 1846; d. at Providence 19 July 1850, aged 4 years.
   ii. HERBERT F., carpenter, b. in December 1847; d. at New Bedford, Mass., 11 Apr. 1882; m. at Providence, 16 June 1870, CLEMENCE A. KENNEDY.
   iii. HARRIET A., d. at Providence 19 Feb. 1849, aged 5 months.
   iv. FRANK I., b. 25 Nov. 1852.
   v. IRA N., b. 9 May 1855.
   vi. MARY G., b. 26 May 1858; d. 7 Aug. 1858.

# INDEX


ABBOTT Laura M. (Lasell) 49
Pliny 49
ABELLS Dorothy 43
ADAMS David 14
Elijah 55
Elizabeth (Morse) 55
Henry 14
Lydia 55
Truelove (Corbett) 14
ADLINGTON Susanna 106
AIKEN Benjamin B. 30
John 29
Nancy M. (Lazell) (Smith) 29
Samuel R. 29
Sarah (Ruggles) 29
AIKENS Eliza 88
AKERS Loretta 75
ALBEE Polly 14
ALDEN John 11
Lydia 11
Lydia (Lazell) 11
Mary 11
Nathan 11
Sarah 29
Susanna 11
ALDERSON John A 76
Lester T. 76
Lura (Lazell) 76
Matilda (Rogers. 76
Rolla 76
William A. 76
ALDRICH Agnes F. (Lassell) 46
Artemus 46
Clara B. (Lasell) 97
Eunice (Hitchcock) 46
Harlan L. 46
Harlan P. 46
Mattie M. 46
Nehemiah 74
Olive 74
Polly (———) 74
Willard 97
ALEXANDER Byantha G. (Lassell) 72
Charles W. 72
Henrietta B. 72
Sylvester 72
ALGER Bethia 20
Joseph 20
Mary (Ames) 20
ALLAN John 18
ALLEN Abigail (Bailey) 20
Albert L. 48
Amy 6 9
Asenath (Anthony) 48
Charles 48
Clara 44
Elizabeth 6
Everett B. 77
Ezra 48
Florence B. (Terry) 77
Hannah 15
Imogene 48
Jacob 20
James 6
ALLEN cont'd
Jane B. 78
Joseph R. 48
Josephine 48
Lydia (Walden) 48
Martha E. (Stafford) 48
Mary 6
Oscar S. 48
Susan M. (Lasell) 48
Timothy 8
ALVORD Lucia 41
AMMERMAN Candace A. (Parker) 42
Chloe A. (Lazell) 42
Helen (Derland) 42
Ira J. 42
Isaac 42
AMES Abigail 36
Elizabeth (Prince) 18
John 36
Mary 20
Seth 19
Susanna (Howard) 36
ANDERAZES Barbara 90
ANDERSON Alica M. (Sears) (Lassell) 67
David H. 45
Ernest 67
Lucia 82
Mary J. (Lasell) 45
ANDREWS George W. 72
Jeanette L. 64
Jeanette (Lazell) 64
Louise 50
Susan S. (Lassell) 72
Sylvester W. 64
ANDRUS Betsey 101
ANGLE Elizabeth (Clark) 58
John 58
Malinda 58
ANTHONY Asenath 48
ARNOLD Florence O. (Southworth) 40
William G. 40
ATKINSON Cyrus 68
Mehitable (Lassell) 68
ATWOOD Carrie C. 79
Frances (Gifford) 79
James M. 79
Mary D. 102
AVERY Amanda L. 39
Hannah E. (Mayhew) 39
William B. 39

BABB Sarah 84
BABCOCK Frank 83
Loville 83
Mary 30
Octavia (Billings) 83
BACKUS Jenny L. (Lasell) 52
Ogden 52
Polly 48
BADGELY Mina 90
BAILEY Abigail 20
Anna 16
Benjamin 21
Israel 20
Keziah (Perry) 20
BAILEY cont'd
Mary (Lassell) 11
Maud 99
Noah 11
Rachel 33
Sarah E. 99
William M. 99
BAKER ——— 65
Dora A. (Lazell) 89
Edith M. 89
Herbert C. 89
Lydia (Lazell) 65
Mary L. (Parker) 95
Sarah 73
Simon 73
Willard L. 89
William B. 95
BALCH Emily 95 96
BALL Ashley H. 50
Gertrude N. (Smith) (Knowles) 50
Jemima 58
BANKER Anna B. 95
Ellen D. (Lassell) 95
Emily (Balch) 95 96
Florence I. 95
Frances E. 95
James W. 95 96
Harris J. 95
Lizzie L. 95
Seymour W. 95
Sylvia (Tremaine) 95
BARBER —— 48
Elvira (Popple) (Lasell) 44
Jesse 44
Lucia 44
Mary B. (Lasell) 48
BARBOUR Louise (Lazell) 86
Sherman N. 86
BARD —— (Peck) 40
Eliza 40
Robert 40
BARNARD Cordelia L. (Lassell) 74
Nathan 74
BARNEY Friend 46
Martha A. (Lasell) 46
BARRETT Emily E. (Burras) 87
Ethan A. 87
BARRON William 13
BARROWS Harriet (Sykes) 99
Henry A. 66
Isabella (Worthing) (Lassell) 66
Prosper 99
Susan J. 99
BARTHOLOMEW Elizabeth A. 62
BARTLETT Betsey A. (Shedd) 70
Jane M. 66
Lee S. 70
Mary E. (Lassell) 70
Warren R. 70
BASSETT Betsy 88
Mary 82

**BATCHELDER** George W. 100
Harriet (Merrill) 100
Judith 79
Winifred W. 100
**BATES** Abigail 14
Isaac 13
Polly (Lazell) 33
William R. 33
**BAXTER** Jemima 23
**BAYEUX** Hannah A. 107
**BEALS** Edmund 37
Henry H. 37
Henry W. 37
Meriba 37
Otis E. 37
Roxanna 37
Roxanna (Lazell) 37
Sally (Chamberlain) 37
Samuel 37
**BEEBE** Clarissa 101
**BEEKEN** Alfred D. 61
Cornelia (Clarke) 61
Dorothy 61
Grace (Lazell) 61
Lewis L. 61
Mary (Lazell) 61
Richard 61
Stanley 61
William A. 61
William S. 61
**BELL** Eva M. (Lasell) 46
James M. 46
Nancy 95
**BEMIS** Ellen 96
**BENCHLEY** Sarah 35
**BENEDICT** Delana (Hurlburt) 43
Hiram 43
Maria C. 43
**BENJAMIN** Abby (Sabin) 52
Sophia 43
**BENNETT** Charles W. 96
Eleanor R. Parks 96
Emily A. (Lassell) 96
James M. 96
James R. 96
Martha (Lamb) 44
Sarah 12
Sarah (Day) 96
**BENTON** Jehiel 10
Keziah 10
**BERRY** Eliza A. 72
Elizabeth C. (Lassell) 72
Fronk 72
Frederick A. 72
John 72
Susan (Kimball) 72
William 72
**BIGELOW** Henrietta 89
**BILLINGS** Daniel 79
Eusebia A. 74
Lucy M. 79
Nabby (Steele) 75
Octavia 83
Polly (Hewitt) 79
Roxanna 99
Solomon 75
**BINGHAM** George W. 94
Hannah 22
Hannah (Perkins) 22
Jeremiah 22
John P. 82
Lemuel 22
Lydia 22
Mary (Brewster) (Lilly) 22
Nell E. 82
Patty C. 93
Polly (Lewis) 94
**BINGHAM** cont'd
Rachel H. (Morris) 82
Samuel 22
**BISHOP** Lucina A. 39
**BLACKWELL** Caroline B. (Campbell) 82
Frankie M. (Meacham) 82
Odell L. 82
Oscar E. 82
**BLAIR** Alta M. 103
Hattie A. (Lasell) 103
William 103
**BLAISDELL** Naomi 27
**BLAKELEY** Abby H. (Lasell) 106
Fayette 106
**BLANCHARD** Ann (Humphrey) 33
David 33
Elisha 33
Jane (Lazell) 33
**BLASHFIELD** Abigail 55
**BLISS** Nancy W. 76
**BLODGETT** Della 87
Emily (Lazell) 87
James 87
**BLOOD** Betsey 78
**BLUMHARDT** Barbara (Anderazes) 90
George J. 90
Ophelia 90
**BLUNT** Louisa 48
**BOLSTER** George 56
Laura E. (Briggs) 56
Mary E. 56
**BONAR** Mary 99
**BOND** Willie 18
**BONNEY** Harvey S. 97
Mary A. (Wood) 97
**BORDEN** Adolphus K. 33
Lucy A. L. (Brown) 33
**BOSWORTH** Arline C. 87
Harry 87
Mary 62
Sophia (Lazell) 87
**BOTHWELL** N. S. 42
Sarah A. (Brimsmade) 42
**BOUTON** Aaron 82
Betsey E. 82
Maria (Nichols) 82
Olive M. 82
**BOWDOIN** Eunice (Hixon) 76
Mary 76
William 76
**BOWEN** Katharine 41
**BOWER** Frank 64
Mary J. (Lloyd) 64
**BOWERS** Gertrude N. (Smith) Knowles) 50
George W. 50
**BOWKER** Euphemia 69
**BOWLER** Alice (Lazell) 90
Elizabeth 90
John E. 90
Richard 90
**BOWMAN** Charlotte W. 60
Hattie A. 60
**BOYD** Edna M. (Lassell) 73
Theophilus F. 73
**BRACE** Chloe A. (Lazell) (Ammerman) 42
Harvey W. 42
**BRADBURY** —— 11 16 17 18 24
**BRADFORD** James H. 81
Sarah 81
**BRADFORD** cont'd
Sarah M. 81
William 22
**BRAMAN** Julia 42
**BRALEY** Abby E. 60
Adelia L. 60
Catherine A. 60
Charles P. 60
Charlotte W. (Bowman) 60
Edwin E. 60
Ellen R. 60
Ellison L. 60
Elisa J. 60
Ezekiel 60
Francis G. 60
Gibbs 60
Hannah M. (Miller) 60
Hattie A. (Bowman) 60
Levina (Lazell) 60
Lois (Walker) 60
Loranus B. 60
Theresa A. (Hartwell) 60
**BREWER** Col. 25
**BREWSTER** Lovicia 49
Martha 72
Mary 22
**BRIDGES** —— 17
Miriam (Lassell) 17
**BRIGGS** Abby (Sabin) (Benjamin) 52
Ann (Williams) 52
Chester L. 52
Edward L. 52
Geneva M. 74
George L. 52
George W. 52
Henry W. 74
Huldah (Leach) (Lazell) 21
John 21
Laura E. 56
Lilla M. 52
Lydia 21
Lydia B. (Lasell) 52
Mary W. (Sabin) 52
Otis 52
Sylvia (Curtis) 74
**BRIMSMADE** Chauncey 42
Daniel 42
Hiram 42
Huldah (Lazell) 42
Mary 42
Mary (Cook) 42
Polly (Hutchinson) 42
Sarah A. 42
**BROCKAWAY** Lucinda 80
**BROOKS** Alpheus 40
Adonijah 43
Calvin M. 78
Dorothy 43
Elizabeth (Lazell) 40
Frank 53
George W. 98
Harriet C. 53
Herbert L. 40
Jabez 86
Luella A. (Lasell) 98
Mary A. 75
Mary (Curtis) 75
Olive 86
Olive (Harrington) 43
Olive (Taylor) 86
Priscilla (Lazell) 78
Thomas 75
**BROWN** Abner J. 48
Allison 11 16
Amy (Webb) 100
Andrew 10

**BROWN** cont'd
Aristeen 88
Asenath (Perry) 71
Bartholomew 33
Beatrice A. 72
Betsy (Lazell) 32
Byantha A. (Lassell) 71
Catharine 10
Clark P. 87
Edith I. 84
Elizabeth 16
Emily 100
Eunice S. (Witherell) 84
George H. 33 71
Ginger (Hutchinson) 33
Hannah (Scammon) 16
Harriet M. 33
Harriet (Porter) 33
Hattie L. 87
Herbert T. 71
James T. 33
John 33
Joseph S. 84
Kinner N. 88
Lucy A. L. 33
Lucy K. 72
Marcia (Soule) 48
Margaret (Smith) 88
Mary E. 87
Mary J. (Lazell) 87
Nancy 95
Percy M. 71
Perley W. 71
Sarah 92
Shirley A. 71
William 71 100
**BROWNELL** Mary R. (Norwood) 36
William E. 35
**BRYANT** Annie 73
George M. 71
Gilbert R. 71
Laura 84
Margaret A. (Kimball) 71
Mercy 20
Nellie B. (Wentworth) 71
Sarah E. (Lassell) 71
William F. 71
William M. 71
**BUCKMINSTER** Julia 73
**BUDROW** Gideon T. 100
Jennie P. (Fowler) 100
**BULLARD** Abby J. 44
Abigail (Scott) 44
Charles L. 44
Clara (Allen) 44
Edgar N. 43 44
Eliza (Perry) 44
Fanny (Lasell) 43
Gardner 44
Jane E. (Ladd) (Lasell) 43 44
Juliette F. 44
Lucia (Barker) 44
Mariette D. 44
Mary E. (Brayton) 44
Murton H. 44
Nelson 43
Samuel 44
**BURBANK** Hannah 17
John 17
Priscilla (Major) 17
**BURDICK** Frank H. 86
Olive E. (Lazell) 86
Pamelia (Lazell) 86
Winslow 86
**BURK** Lewis 91
Thirza A. (Lassell) 91
**BURNAP** Isaac 10
Jacob 15
**BURNAP** cont'd
John 9
Mary 9
Mary (Rice) 9
**BURNETTE** Ella E. (Lassell) 94
George D. 94
Hazel 94
James E. 94
**BURNHAM** Aaron 25
Alexander 25
Charles 25
David 25
Edward P. 17
George 25
Grace (Delzell) 17
Horace 25
James 17
Leonard 25
Lydia (Lassell) 17
Owen 17
Royal 25
Ruth (Lassell) 25
Sabrina 67
Seth 17
Susan 25
Thomas 25
**BURNS** George E. 74
Rosilla C. (Lassell) 74
**BUROSS** Delia 87
Emma (Lazell) 87
Frank F. 87
Ina 87
Margaret 87
Mary A. 87
Ruth (Palmer) 87
William H. 87
**BURPEE** Abby (Butler) 62
Charles 55
George 55
John R. 62
Lydia 55
Rhoda (Lazell) 55
Samuel 55
Surryy 55
Warren 55
**BURR** Mary 13
Mary (Lazell) 5 6
Simon 6
**BURRAS** Dennis A. 87
Emily E. 87
John H. 87
Mary J. 87
Sarah L. (Lazell) 87
**BURROWS** Prudence 59
**BURWELL** Abraham 86
Agnes 86
Rachel 86
**BUTLER** Abby 62
Anna (Parkman) 62
Anson 62
James L. 54
Lucy 37
Lucina 41
M. J. 54
**BUTTON** Charles 95
Cynthia (Watson) 95
Eliza A. (Lassell) 95
Ethel (Pomeroy) 95
Frank H. 95
Ralza W. 95
**BYRAM** Benjamin 33
Jane 33
Joseph 20
Mary 20
Mary (Perkins) 20
Rachel (Bailey) 33
Susanna (Lazell) 29
Wight 29

**CADWELL** Olive 40
**CALENDAR** Mary R. 36
**CALHOUN** Emma 42
George 42
Ottilia (Conklin) 42
**CALKINS** Laura 99
**CAMBURN** Drusilla 42
**CAMPBELL** Ethel M. (Lazell) 81
Caroline B. 82
David 91
Deborah (Eastman) 90
Elizabeth G. 101
George C. 81
Ida V. 104
Thirza 91
**CARLTON** Mary M. 68
**CARMAN** Fanny 98
**CARNAHAN** Ida E. 105
**CARPENTER** —— 27
George H. 66
Janette L. (Lassell) 66
Katharine L. 66
Laura E. (Marean) 66
Orin F. 66
**CARR** George W. 86
Helena E. (Tibbetts) 70
Joseph R. 70
Pamelia (Lazell) (Burdick) 86
**CARTER** Deborah (White) 39
Elias 39
Roxanna (Lazell) 39
Willis 39
**CARVER** Mary (Lazell) 6
Nathaniel 6
**CARY** Althea 23 48
Eleazer 10
Jerusha (Wales) 10
**CASSADY** Mary 107
William 107
**CASWELL** Catherine 15
Charlotte 79
Charlotte (Wing) 79
Thomas 79
**CHADWICK** Margaret (Pickles) 77
Tabitha 77
Thomas 77
**CHAMBERLAIN** Emma 69
Sally 37
**CHANDLER** Charles H. 70
Inez M. (Tibbetts) (Currier) 70
Thomas 12
**CHAPIN** Chloe 77
**CHAPMAN** Johi 68
Lucy A. (Norris) 68
**CHAPPELL** Hiram 83
Lottie 83
Margaret (Shafler) 83
**CHASE** Betsey 46
**CHENEY** Catherine 14
**CHESTER** Emily M. 77
**CHCIKERING** —— 29
George O. 29
Olivia (Lazell) 29
**CHILSON** Anne 14
**CHRISMAN** Eliza M. 97
**CHUBBUCK** Electa 47
**CHURCH** Bethia 16
Bethia (Lassell) 16
Betty 16
Clara 16
Elias 16
Elijah 16
Eunice 16
Joshua L. 16
Lemuel 16
Ozias 16

**CHURCH** cont'd
Ralph 16
**CHURCHILL** Cora J. (Poole) 84
Lucius R. 84
**CILLEY** Abby (Butler) (Burpee) 62
Caroline A. (Lazell) 62
Deborah (Prince) 62 104
Grace T. 62
Jonathan 62 104
Jonathan P. 62
Julia D. 104
**CLARK** Abigail 93
Cornelia 61
Elizabeth 58
Lydia 18
Nancy 41
Ruth (Lassell) 18
Thomas 18
**CLEGG** Joseph 75
Samaria (Lazell) 75
**CLOSE** Angeline 101
**CLOUD** Abigail C. (Hubbard) 93
Sarah J. 93
William 93
**CLOUSE** —— 56
Edith (Lazell) 56
**COBB** Richard 19
**COBURN** Gideon 105
Mary 105
Mary (Macfarland) 105
**COFFIN** Abigail 92
**COGGESHALL** Carrie L. (West) 77
Lewis C. 77
**COLBY** Emma L. (Lazell) 81
Nathaniel W. 81
**COLE** Charles A. 79
Della (Blodgett) 87
Harriet G. (Lazell( 79
Lewis 87
Molly (Lazell) 19
Phebe 84
Ruth 17
William 19
**COLEMAN** Roxanna 77
**COLESWORTHY** Mary 34
**COLLINS** Emma L. (Lasell) (Wilson) 46
Hiram A. 46
Polly 99
Rhoda 45
**COMSTOCK** Elizabeth S. 102
**CONANT** Deborah 34
Dorcas 100
Hannah (Blackman) 34
Hannah (Lazell) 12
Mary (Herrick) 101
Nancy 107
Nathan 11
Sarah 107
Timothy 34 100 107
**CONGDON** Edith F. S. 70
Louis 70
Rebecca F. 70
**CONGER** Caroline E. 96
**CONKLIN** —— 54
Abraham 42
Day 42
Emma (Calhoun) 42
Eulia (Smith) 42
Dorr 42
Drusilla (Camburn) 42
Eliza (Haggie) 42
Ella D. (Leek) (Martin) 42
Florence (Gadd) 42
Julia (Brahman) 42

**CONKLIN** cont'd
Lee42
Lloyd 42
Louise (Slocum) 54
Lucy (Lazell) 42
Mark 42
Norman L. 42
Ottilia 42
Rha 42
Sarah (Woodruf) 42
Sarphine 42
**CONNELLEY** Sarah 54
**COOK** Caleb 61
Damarais (Hopkins) 11
Daniel 23
Elizabeth J. (Hilton) 60
Elizabeth (Scott) 23
Emeline D. 61
Francis 11 20
Jacob 11
Julia 97
Levina 23
Lydia (Miller) 11
Margaret 11
Margaret (Pickering) 60
Mary 42
Pardon A. 60
**COOKSON** Maria 68
**COON** Lula (Lassell) 95
Luman S. 95
**COOPER** Calista E. A. 60
Darwin H. 60
Ella (Snow) 60
Emma I. 60
Fanny J. 40
Helen (Howard) 60
John T. 59
Lorinda I (Lazell) 59
Lucinda (Hall) 59
Melvin E. 60
Nelly J. (Tucker) 60
Russell 59
**CORBETT** Catherine (Cheney) 14
Charles L. 14
Elizabeth (Grafton) 14
Hannah (Herrick) 14
Horace 14
Ichabod 14
Jesse 14
Leavitt 14
Lucena 14
Lucina (Winn) 14
Mary 14
Mary (Grafton) 14
Nancy 14
Olive (Lazell) 14
Otis 14
Pamelia 14
Polly 14
Truelove 14
**CORSON** Abigail L. (Luce) 31
Nancy A. 31
Samuel B. 31
**COTTERILL** Amy 10
**COULSON** Nancy 102
**COUSINS** Catharine (Lassell) 17
Ichabod 17
Nathaniel 17
Ruth (Cole)
**COVERT** Harriet 102
**COWAN** Abigail (Doe) 26
John H. 26
**COX** Lydia 84
**CRAGIN** Judith 53
**CRANE** Adeline 85
Amyrillis (Judd) 90
Celestia 90
Charles T. 90
Jotham 67

**CRANE** cont'd
Lois H. (Whitin) 52
Sarah E. 67
Susanna 67
W. Carey 52
**CRAPON** Delia (Lazell) 80
Thomas 80
**CRAWFORD** Elizabeth G. (Campbell) 101
Sarah A. 75
**CRAZIER** Lydia 101
**CRICHTON** Elizabeth 81
**CRISSEY** Adeline (Crane) 85
Esto I. 85
Lucy 85
Orson 85
**CROACHER** Nancy 81
**CROCKER** Ebenezer 69
Mary A. 68
Ruth (Rich) 69
**CROFT** Lizzie G. 95
**CROSBY** John 23
Mary (Lasell) 23
Oren 23
Polly 23
**CULBERTSON** John 99
Mary 99
Mary (Bonar) 99
**CUNNINGHAM** Sarah V. 35
**CURRIER** Inez M. (Tibbetts) 70
John 70
**CUHTIS** Charlotte E. (Wallace) 61
Daisy 62
David 61
David A. 61
David R. 61
Eliza A. 73
Elizabeth A. (Dongate) 61
Mary 75
Rhoda 61
Sophia A. 62
Sophia C. T. (Lazell) 61
Sylvia 74
Warren L. 62
**CUSHING** Benjamin 34
Charles 34
Charles F. 34
Charlotte M. (Pentland) 34
Elmira (Murray) 34
Frederick 34
Jacob 13
Jael 12
Jael (Jacob) 12
Jonathan 34
Mary (Colesworthy) 34
Mary E. 34
Matthew 12
Mira L. (Washburn) 34
Pyam 14
Sarah (Lazell) 34
Susanna (Lazell) 13
William H. 34
**CUSHMAN** Ansel H. 67
Esther M. (Holden) 67
Lizzie M. 67
Lula 89
**CUTLER** Deborah L. (Nye) 34
Elisha P. 34
Elizabeth H. 52

**DALLEY** —— 61
**DANA** Elizabeth 16
Jedediah 16
Sarah 44

**DARDEN** Kate 105
**DAVENPORT** Elizabeth 19
Eunice 19
Richard 19
Susanna (Snell) 19
**DAVIS** Bathsheba 64
Benjamin 7
Clinton 64
Frances 64
Fred H. 57
Henry N. 57
Janette 64
Joanna (Stearns) 57
Lavinia 64
Lavinia (Lazell) 64
Lucy 71
Mary (Lazell) 7
Oliver 57
Oren A. 57
Sarah M. (Lazell) 57
Stephen 7
Thomas 64
William O. 57
**DAVISON** Christopher 13
Jael (Lassell) 13
**DAWES** Huldah (Lazell) 32
Jonathan 32
Lydia (Tirrell) 32
Robert 32
**DAY** Sorah 96
**DEANE** George 38
Lucy L. 38
Lucy (Lazell) 38
Thomas 38
Wealthy 38
**deCLERQ** Floyd L. 87
Herbert L. 87
Linnie L. (Lazell) 87
**DEERING** Humphrey 17
Judith 17
**DEITZ** Carl L. 89
James B. 89
Maud E. (Lazell) 89
Mildred I. 89
**DELANO** Amy (Hatch) 6
Jonathan 6
Nathan 6
Patience 9
Ruth (Lassell) 6
**DELZELL** Grace 17
**DEMARQ** Eliza 83
**DENISON** Arad J. 59
Lucy A. 59
Prudence (Burrows) 59
**DENNIS** Hamilton 88
Mabel (Lazell) 88
**DERLAND** Helen 42
**DERRY** Elizabeth 68
**DETRICK** Caroline L. (Lassell) 96
Charles H. 96
**DEWEY** Prudence (Lazell) 30
Seneca 30
**DEXTER** Eliza J. 35
Etta S. (Hurlburt) 78
George 78
**DIXON** Frank L. 90
Ina P. (Lazell) 90
**DODD** Ellen F. 35
**DODGE** Edward 26
Lucy (Taylor) 26
**DOE** Abigail 26
Eliza (Lassell) 26
Ezekiel 26
Henry S. 26
Mary F. (Ralph) 26
Raymond 26
Sally (Haven) 26
**DONGATE** Elizabeth M. 61
**DOTY** Almira 91
**DOUGLAS** Edith L. 59
Edna L. 59
Joseph M. 59
Joseph W. 59
Laura A. (Lazell) 59
Susan V. (Frazee) 59
**DOWNER** Andrew 6
Sarah (Lassell) 6
**DOWNING** George 74
Olive (Aldrich) (Lazell) 74
**DOWS** Sarah (Ramsay) 62
**DOYLE** Eliza J. 101
**DRAKE** Otis 106
Rebecca (Lasell) 106
**DRAPER** James 104
John F. 46
Julia A. 104
Lucy (Watson) 104
Susan E. (Lasell) (Watson) 46
**DREDGE** Henry W. 75
Mellie (White) 75
**DRESSER** Caroline (Lazell) 88
James 88
**DREW** Albert 68
Helen A. (Maine) 68
**DuCOMB** Ida V. (Campbell) 104
Virginia 104
William C. 104
**DUGAN** Nellie 98
**DUNBAR** Mary 13
**DUNCAN** Mary (Moulder) 50
Sarah 50
William 50
**DUNHAM** Augusta A. (Stewart) 82
Elizabeth (Lassell) 7
Micajah 7
Waitstill 16
William E. 82
**DUNN** Annie 98
**DUNTON** Charles I. 68
Sarah L. (Norris) 68
**DURFEE** Orpha E. 97
**DYER** Abner 27
Phebe (Lassell) (Philbrook) (Hilt) 27
**DYSART** Charles 56
Florence E. (Smith) 56

**EAGAN** Ann E. 64
James 64
Mary (Murphy) 64
**EATON** —— 17 18
Francis 21
**EDDY** Cynthia M. (Lazell) 58
Irene (Lazell) 34
Joshua 34
Lydia (Paddock) 34
Mae 58
Morton 34
Nancy 97
Tinnie 58
William K. 58
**EDGERTON** Amanda H. (Lasell) 106
George H. 106
**ELLIOTT** Sally (Morse) (Lasell) 53
Thaddeus 53
**ELLIS** Amos 61
Betsy 61
**ELLIS** cont'd
Elizabeth (Prince) (Ames) (Lazell) 19
Hannah (Hill) 61
Richard 21
William 19
**ELLMS** Elkanah 12
Ignatius 12
Sarah (Bennett) 12
Sarah (Lazell) 12
**ELWELL** Eunice 70
**ELY** John 22
**EMERSON** —— (Carpenter) 27
Aaron 28 29
Aaron H. 29
Adaline S. (Murdock) 29
Anna (Hovey) 29
Charles H. 29
Electa M. 89
Elizabeth (Lassell) 27
Hannah (Lassell) 27
Lydia (Lazell) 29
Moses 27
Naomi (Blaisdell) 27
Nathan 27
**EMERY** Edward G. 75
Gertrude L. 75
James H. 68
Mellie E. (Lazell) 75
Sophia J. (Norris) 68
**ENDICOTT** Capt. 12
**ENSWORTH** Horace 48
Jerusha A. (Lasell) 48
John 48
Lester L. 48
Martha C. (Hayden) 48
Polly (Backus) 48
**ERSKINE** Mary 38
**EVANS** Elizabeth (McKean) 41
Francis A. 41
Isabel 41
Sarah (Lazell) (Godden) 41
Timotheus 41

**FAIRBANKS** Alice L. (Lazell) 59
Almira (Saunders) 59
Alva A. 59
Daniel F. 59
Ernest S. 59
Mervin A. 59
Sanford S. 59
**FALES** Mary A. 70
**FALKER** Miriam 66
**FALLON** Margaret 67
**FARLEY** Jane 88
**FARNHAM** —— 27
Abigail (Lassell) 27
**FARWELL** Hannah R. 54
**FAULKNER** Martha 36
**FEARING** Anna (Lazell) 33
Deborah (Jacob) 15
Hannah 5 15
James 15
Noah 33
**FELTIS** Alexander 38
Horace 38
Mark 38
Mary (Erskine) 38
Susan (Lazell) 38
**FERRIS** Eliza F. (Harris) 91
Elizabeth 50
Warren 91
**FESSENDEN** Aurilla (Rawson) 55
Jasper D. 55
Reuel 55

FISHER Darius 9
Ephraim 9
Luke 9
Lydia 9
Mary (Lassell) 9
FISK Abraham 95
Eliza J. 99
Lydia M. 95
Nancy (Brown) 95
FISKE Adelaide M. (Lasell) 101
Angeline (Close) 101
Florence M. 101
Harold L. 101
Isaac L. 101
Luman 101
FITTS Hannah (Wood) (Soule) (Lasell) 38
Hervey 38
Laura 55
FLANDERS Catherine (Lazell) 78
Charles C. 78
FLINT Abner 10
Eliza 46
Mary 79
Patience (Lasell) 10
Thirza 40
FOBES Patience (Lasell) (Flint) 10
Nathan 10
FOLSOM Carl 103
Frank H. 103
Mary E. (Nagle) (Lasell) 103
FORBES Lucy 105
FORD Caroline O. (Patten) 73
Deborah (Reed) 32
Hezekiah 32
Mary 32
FOSS Addison E. 79
Jennie F. (Lazell) 79
Judith (Batchelder) 79
Stanley W. 79
William 79
FOSTER Calista (Wood) 67
William 67
FOWLER Almira M. 99
Anna (Lasell) 99
Annie L. 100
Benjamin F. 99 100
Carrie E. (Harper) 100
Charles A. 100
Jennie P. 100
Laura (Calkins) 99
Mary (——) 43
Mary E. (Nash) 100
Roger 43
William B. 99
FOWLES Sarah 27
FRANCIS Harriet M. (Brown) 33
Michael E. 33
Simeon 63
FRAZEE Susan V. 59
FREEMAN Cynthia 101
John P. 30
Mellie E. (Lazell) (Emery) 75
Oscar H. 31
Sarah (Baker) 73
Seth W. 75
Susan (Howard) 30
FRITTS Jane E. 28
FRY Col. 12
FULLER Callie H. (Lassell) 72
Eliza C. (Lassell) (Berry) 72
Hayden O. 72
FULLER cont'd
Isaac 72
James C. 72
Sarah R. (Lincoln) 72
Zenas 72

GADD Florence 42
GALLEGHER Emma (Lasell) 44
Thomas 44
GANNETT Rnna (Hobart) 83
Christiana 83
Joseph 83
GARDINER Asa 45
Lydia (Lasell) 45
GARDNER Alonzo 90
Lucy A. (Lazell) 90
GASTON Joseph A. 50
Mary (Vernon) 50
GATES Agnes C. 59
Ann 5
Caroline L. 48
Elisha E. 59
Elizabeth 5
Elsie P. (Lazell) 59
Peter S. 59
Ray E. 59
Stephen 5
Susan 59
GAWN Addie 91
GERRISH Edward C. 59
Floyd L. 59
James 59
Leslie E. 59
Mary A. (Lazell) 59
Mary (Collett) 59
GIBBS Lois 60
Louisa M. (Tibbetts) 70
William S. 70
GIBSON Mary 45
GIFFORD Frances 79
GILBERT Amy (Hooker) 54
Hiram 54
Mary C. 54
GILLETT Amos 90
Deborah 88
Harriet (Sanford) 90
Terressa E. 90
GILLETTE Elizabeth 101
GILMAN Sarah 8
GILMORE Deborah M. (Lazell) 58
Electa 58
Elijah 58
GIVEN —— 64
Jeanette L. (Andrews) 64
GLADDING Etta S. (Hurlburt) (Dexter) 78
Frank 78
GLANTON Deborah M. (Lassell) 91
John H. 91
GLIDDEN James 17
Mary (Lassell) (Small) (Strout) (Snow) 17
GLOVER Arlington F. 99
Eliza J. (Fisk) 99
Samuel 18
William H. 99
Winnie J. (Lasell) 99
GODDEN Emory 41
Lucina (Butler) 41
Sarah (Lazell) 41
William H. 41
William K. 41
GOODELL Lucy A. (Denison) (Lazell) 59
Zina 59
GORE Helen L. (Nye) 34
William 34
GOSMAN Margaret 51
GOSS Sarah 100
GOULD Abby M. 57
Abigail M. (Lazell) 57
Alvin 57
Anna 25
Betsey (Johnson) 57
Elizabeth (Lassell) 18
Ellen (Lasell) 49
Enos 57
George A. 58
Harriet A. (Lazell) 57
Harriet M. 57
Herman D. 50
Isaac L. 57
John 7
John H. 18
John P. 57
John W. 57
Miriam L. 57
Olive A. 57
Olive A. (Lazell) 58
Silas 57
Susan 54
GOVE Calista 46
GRAFTON Elizabeth 14
GRANT Andrew 18
Catherine D. 46
Catherine (Lassell) 18
Charity 27
Diadama 18
Solomon 18
GRAY Barbara 69
GREELEY Henry 67
Sabrina (Burnham) 67
Sabrina J. N. 67
GREEN Alma A. (Haskins) 47
Catherine 91
Ellen 47
George 70
James H. 47
Lucia A. 47
Lydia (Lasell) 47
Marcus L. 47
Margaret A. (Townsend) 47
Mary 80
Mary A. 47 70
Mary I. 70
Sam H. 47
Sarah 65
Sarah E. 47
Sarah (Hagerman) 47
Thomas 47
GRIEVER Peter 100
Vernelia A. (Lassell) 100
GROSVENOR Betsey (Andrews) 101
Ebenezer 101
Mary A. 101
GROUT Emma I. (Cooper) 60
Marshall D. 60
GUIETT Elizabeth (Ladd) 90
Thomas P. 90
Viola M. 90
GUILD Amy (Pierce) 61
Benjamin 62
Cyrus 61
Elizabeth A. (Bartholomew) (Housel) 62
Jonathan E. 62
Lorinda (Lazell) 62
Lucy A. L. 62
Mary (Bosworth) 62
Ruth (Morse) 62
Samuel 62

**GUILD** cont'd
Sarah (Ramsay) (Dows) 62
William A. 62
**GURNEY** Libbeus 37
Molly 37
Nathan 37
Ruth 38
Susanna (Lazell) 37

**HAGERMAN** Sarah 47
**HAGGIE** Eliza 42
**HAILMAN** David 101
Minnie (Richmond) 101
**HALL** —— 59
Abigail (Hubbard) 106
Almira (Luciver) (Luce) (Lazell) 59
Lucinda 59
Nathaniel 106
Phebe 106
**HAMMOND** Frances A. (Hurlburt) 77
Lee 77
Martha 56
**HANCOCK** Elijah S. 63
Henry P. L. 63
Penelope (Lazell) 63
**HANSCOMB** Gideon 17
Mehitable (Lassell) 17
**HARDING** Alpheus 30
Calista E. A. (Cooper) 60
Herbert O. 60
**HARDY** Eunice 34
**HARPER** Carrie E. 100
**HARRINGTON** Eliza F. (Nye) 34
Emma I. 77
Enoch 34
Olive 43
**HARRIS** Achsah W. (Lassell) 91
Addie (Gawn) 91
Eliza C. 91
Isaac 13
Isabella A. L. 91
James L. 91
Lucy 57
Martha 13
Mary (Dunbar) 13
Orithy J. 91
Theodore F. H. 91
Thomas 91
Thomas B. 91
**HART** Louisa 83
**HARTWELL** Theresa A. 60
**HASKELL** Abigail L. (Lazell) 57
Edward G. 57
Ephraim F. 57
Frank S. 57
Henry T. 57
Hiram 57
Myra L. (Titus) 57
Selina (Stetson) 57
**HASKINS** Alma A. 47
Harriet O. (Searle) 54
Thomson 54
**HATCH** Abigail (Lassell) 6
Amy 6
Amy (Allen) 6 9
Barnabas 6
Elizabeth 9
James 6
Joseph 6 9
Lydia 6
Phebe 6
Thomas 6

**HATHAWAY** Eva M. 44
Rhoda 97
**HAVEN** Albertina 35
Sally 26
**HAWKE** James 5
**HAWKINS** Azuba (Mathewson) 81
Ellen M. 81
Otis 81
**HAWKS** Louisa J. 31
**HAWLEY** Austin 45
Dudley L. 45
Eleanor (Nichols) 37
Frances A. (Lassell) 45
Franklin G. 45
John 37
Louis A. 45
Mary (Gibson) 45
**HAYDEN** Mabel 71
Martha C. 48
**HAYWARD** Chloe 55
**HAZELTINE** Benjamin 84
Monvilla A. 84
Sarah (Babb) 84
**HEALD** Amos 43
Louisa M. 43
Sophia (Benjamin) 43
**HEINZ** Anna M. 75
**HENDERSON** Alda M. 90
Fern E. 90
George 90
Ida M. (Lazell) 90
Melvin 90
Sydney (Lutz) 90
**HENNING** Celia (Lasell) 103
Edward 103
Frank H. 103
George A. 103
Henry 103
Laura M. 103
Louis M. 103
**HENRY** Eliza J. (Lazell) 89
Ina F. 89
John G. 89
**HERBERT** Henry 73
Phebe A. (Lassell) 73
**HERO** Almira (Phipps) 78
Bertha M. 78
Horace B. 78
**HERRICK** Harriet 14
Mary 101
**HERSEY** Joseph 37
Mary (Reed) 37
Sarah 37
**HEWES** Carrie A. 70
Harriet E. (Richardson) 70
Richard 70
**HEWITT** Polly 79
Sophia 87
**HICKS** Florence C. (Lazell) 59
Hernando 59
**HILL** —— 53
Abigail 24
Adelia N. (Lasell) 101
Catherine 63
Edward 101
Elizabeth (Gillette) 101
George G. 101
Hannah 61
Raymond L. 101
**HILT** John 27
Phebe (Lassell) (Philbrook) 27
**HILTON** Abigail (Lazell) 60
Elizabeth J. 60
William 60

**HINDS** Abner 78
Betsey (Blood) (Marean) 78
Harriet 78
**HINES** Melissa 82
**HINMAN** Albert H. 78
Roxanna I. (Rice) (Knowlton) 78
**HISCOCK** Harold L. 83
Harriet (McMillan) 83
Nellie L. (Lazell) 83
Truman 83
**HITCHCOCK** Eunice 46
Heber 56
Lois 14
Lois (Stebbins) 56
Lucy 56
**HITMAN** Ella F. 98
**HIXON** Eunice 76
**HOBART** Anna 83
Benjamin 32 33
Deborah 8
Deborah (Lazell) 32 33
Lucy (Lazell) 32 33
Peter 5 7
**HOBBIE** Sarah 22
**HOCKENHULL** Aspasia (Lasell) 51
Claudia A. 51
John 51
John L. 51
John N. 51
Matilda (McMakin) 51
**HODGKINS** Daniel 68
Mary (Lassell) 68
**HODSDEN** Nicholas 5
**HOFFMAN** Anna M. (Heinz) 75
Elizabeth 94
Eva C. 75
Nicholas 75
**HOGLE** Sarah A. (Luce) (Reckard) 31
Washington 31
**HOLBROOK** Abigail 60
Caroline M. (Lazell) 63
Catherine (Hill) 63
Charles L. 63
Christopher 63
Hannah A. (Reed) 63
Nahum 14
Rebecca (Kimball) 60
Simeon 63
Susanna (Rockwood) 14
Tryphena 14
Ziba 60
**HOLDEN** Esther M. 67
**HOLLINGSWORTH** Jacob 79
Nancy G. (Yellott) 79
Rebecca G. 78
**HOLMAN** Harriet N. 105
Salley (Newell) 105
Thomas 105
**HOLMES** Betsy T. (Lazell) (Weaver) 89
Edith 89
Henrietta (Bigelow) 89
Jonathan 89
Myrtie 89
Sophia (Horne) 89
Thomas 89
**HOLT** Irene 78
Louise M. 79
**HOLWAY** Mary M. (Tibbetts) 69
Merrill S. 69
**HOOKER** Amy 54
**HOOPER** Joseph 25
Mary 25
**HOPKINS** Chipman 29
Damaris 11

HOPKINS cont'd
Greenleaf 29
Mary (Lazell) 29
HORNE Sophia 89
HOTCHKISS George 101
Ophelia A. (Lasell) 101
HOUGHTON Martha 57
HOUSEL Elizabeth A. (Bartholomew) 62
HOVEY Anna 29
Ellen S. (Lazell) 105
Henry 105
HOWARD Anson 30
Elizabeth S. (Lazell) 65
Eunice (Lazell) 30
Florence M. 45
George 30
Helen 60
Henrietta 93
John R. 45
Joseph W. 65
Mary 30
Mary (Babcock) 30
Mary E. (Shippee) 45
Nelson 31
Simeon 30
Susan 30
Susanna 36
HOWE Abby M. (Gould) 57
Juliette E. 31
Lorenzo L. 57
Morris 31
Susan C. 31
HOWLAND Susanna 12
HOXIE Mary B. (Knight) 48
Susan A. 48
Stephen 48
HUBBARD Abigail 106
Abigail (Coffin) 92
Edmund 37
Fred D. 37
John 92
Lucinda (Lazell) 37
Martha S. 92
HUDSON Daniel 12
Mary 12
Mary (Orcutt) 12
HUFF —— 93
Elsie (Lassell) 93
Polly 18
HUMPHREY Ann 33
Anna 34
DeWitt C. 102
Dorcas W. 102
Flora A. (Lasell) 102
Frederick J. 102
Harriet (Covert) 102
Harry L. 102
James 102
Jessie 102
HUMPHREYS Frank 97
Marcella (Wood) 97
HUNT DeAlton L. 94
Elijah 64
Frances (Lloyd) 64
Laura 102
Leslie B. 94
Lovina (Lloyd) 64
Mettie A. (LaSelle) 94
Oscar P. 94
Samuel 64
HURLBURT Charles R. 78
Delana 43
Etta S. 78
Frances A. 77
John 77
Mary A. (Lazell) 77
Mary A. (Staples) 78

HUTCHINS Cornelia A. (Lasell) 101
John 101
HUTCHINSON Ginger 33
Philena 100
Polly 42
HUXTABLE Elizabeth (Linford) 83
Florence 83
James 83
Jessie I. 83
John 83
Marian 83
Maud 83
Minnie L. (Lazell) 83
HYDE Annie 67
Leonard 67
Mary E. 50

INGERSOLL Mary 92
INGERSON Bert I. 73
Elnora E. (Lassell) 73
INMAN Euphemia (Bowker) 69
Ida A. 69
Uriah 69
IRISH Thankful 44
ISBELL Fanny (Carmon) 98
Lyman 98
Mary F. 98

JACK Charles W. 75
Gertrude L. (Emery) 75
JACKSON Nathaniel 11
JACOB Deborah 15
Hannah (Allen) 15
Jael 12
Peter 15
Sarah 15
JACOBS Elizabeth (Ferris) 50
Ferris 50
John 50
Lucia 50
Mary E. (Hyde) 50
Mary E. (Wright) 50
Nancy (Lasell) 50
Timothy L. 50
JAMES Francis 5
JAMESON Anna B. 64
JAY Etta 58
William 58
JEFFREY Simon 16
JENKS Catherine W. 62
Julia A. 75
JENNISON Mariette D. (Bullard) 44
Sanford 44
JEWETT Abigail D. (Lasell) 43
Dorothy (Abells) 43
Eleazer 43
Frank 43
Jason 43
John 43
Mary 43
Myron H. 43
JOHNSON Abby A. 84
Abial (Leavitt) (Lazell) 8
Adelpha (Lazell) 30 31
Austin 31
Betsy 57
Catharine 31
Cyrus 33
Eber 31
Eunice (Kellogg) 105
Frederick 105
George 31
Hannah (Lazell) (Turner) 6

JOHNSON cont'd
Henriette (Lazell) 33
Isaac 8 12
James 107
Jemima (Ball) 58
Joab 58
Josephine 105
Laura (Fitts) 55
Lydia (Joyce) 84
Marietta A. (Lazell) 55
Nahum 84
Norman C. 55
Tryphoza 56
Willard 55
William 6
JONES —— 63
Benjamin 21
Catherine (Caswell) 15
Catherine (Lazell) (Flanders) 78
David 21
Lucius A. 78
Mary 17
Nancy 89
Patience 15
Thomas 15
JORDAN Abial 71
Amanda E. 71
Hannah (Lassell) 17
Harriet (Ordway) 71
Tristram 17
JOSSELYN Amanda 38
JOYCE Lydia 84
JUDD Amyrillis 90

KARNER Elizabeth 63
Lucinda 63
KEELER Elizabeth K. (Whitin) 52
Jessie M. 52
Julia (Lathrop) 52
Julius M. 52
Lawrence M. 52
KEITH Abigail 32
Caleb 33
Caroline (Jones) 33
Charlotte (Lazell) (Tisdale) 33
Mitchell 33
James D. 33
Salome (Lazell) 33
Susanna (Mitchell) 33
Thomas M. 33
KELLOGG Eunice 105
KELLY Roxanna 91
KELSO Margaret 82
KENDALL Amos 28
Frances 80
Jerusha 28
KENNEDY Clemence A. 107
KIDD Marah 93
KIDDER Francis 80
Maria (Lazell) 80
KIES Alpheus 41
Elizabeth (Lazell) 41
Frances E. (Parks) 41
Joseph S. 41
KIMBALL Alice C. 104
Elbert B. 80
George B. 53
George F. 104
George R. 53
Hasadiah 17
Ida E. (Carnahan) 104
Laura L. 53
Margaret A. 71
Mary (Jones) (Lassell) 17
Mary (Schrier) 53
Nancy (Lasell) 53
Rebecca 60

**KIMBALL** cont'd
Susan 72
Ursula C. (Lazell) 80
**KING** Anna A. (Mengous) 51
Elizabeth W. 51
Jonas 51
**KINGMAN** Hannah 84
Sarah (Sherman) 22
**KINGSBURY** Capt. 22
**KINSLAGH** John 18
**KITTLE** Catherine C. 47
Catherine E. (Lasell) 47
Edwin H. 47
George C. 47
Leah B. (Bouton) 47
Lena (Christ) 47
Samuel L. 47
Samuel P. 47
Theresa C. 47
**KNIGHT** Grace B. (Lasell) 107
John 14
Lucy B. (Lassell) 71
Mary B. 48
Olive M. (Morton) 72
Robert C. 107
Truelove (Corbett) (Adams) 14
William S. 71
**KNOWLES** Chester L. 49 50
Ellen 49
Gertrude N. (Smith) 49 50
Lucia (Lasell) 49 50
Lyman 49 50
Timothy L. 49
**KNOWLTON** Fred 78
Roxanna I. (Rice) 78
**KRAKE** Rachel 97
**KRAUTHEIM** Elizabeth 42
**KRUM** Chester H. 52
Elizabeth H. (Cutler) 52
Mary F. 52

**LADD** Amelia D. (Lazell) 87
Arthur E. 87
Edith E. 87
Elizabeth 90
Fredus 43
Jane E. 43
George 87
Johanna 43
Josephine 87
Linnie L. 87
Lucy (Peck) 43
**LALONE** George A. 94
Martha L. (Williams) (Lassell) 94
**LAMB** George 44
Martha 44
Sarah (Dana) 44
**LAMBKINS** Polly 42
**LANE** John 86
Mary 86
Susan (Updike) 86
**LANGENBACHER** Anna L. 83
**LANPHER** Catherine B. 66
Miriam (Falker) 66
Samuel D. 66
**LAPHAM** Albert 105
Jubaetta (Lazell) (Phillips) 105
**LASDELL** see **LASSELL**
**LASELL** see **LASSELL**
**LASS** Anton C. 94
Frederick 94
**LASS** cont'd
Mary A. (Lassell) 94
Mine (Schonecker) 94
Thon C. 94
**LASSELL**
**LASELL**
**LAZELL** etc.
—— (Jones) 63
—— (Smith) 18
Abbie 71
Abby 43
Abby A. (Johnson) 84
Abby H. 106
Abby J. 74
Abial 5 8
Abial (Leavitt) 8
Abigail 6 10 13 15 16 24 25 26 60
Abigail (Ames) 36
Abigail (Bailey) (Allen) 20
Abigail C. 84
Abigail D. 43
Abigail (Hill) 24
Abigail (Holbrook) 60
Abigail L. 51 57
Abigail M. 57
Abigail (Perkins) 24
Abigail (Robinson) 32
Abner 11 12 19
Achsah (Lindsay) 102
Achsah W. 91
Achsanna (Pease) 99
Ada A. 103
Ada L. 80
Ada M. 96
Adaline 41
Adam 15
Addie A. (Pond) 98
Addie E. 68
Addie S. 79
Addie V. 89
Adelaide 65
Adelaide M. 101
Adelia J. (Rhoads) 86
Adelia N. 101
Adelpha 30 31
Adonijah 44
Agnes A. 55 58
Agnes (Burwell) (Story) 86
Agnes F. 46
Agnes (Prouty) 59
Agnes R. (White) 100
Albert 42 75 98
Albert C. 102
Albert D. 49
Albert E. 80 102
Alberta (Young) 98
Alexander H. 64
Alice 46 90
Alice A. 48 55
Alice C. (Kimball) 104
Alice E. 85
Alice E. (Norton) 98
Alice L. 59
Alice L. (Yeaton) 53
Alice M. (Hyde) 67
Alice M. (Sears) 67
Alice P. 80
Alice T. 77
Allie 100
Almira 30 31 88
Almira (Hawley) 37
Almira L. (Shepard) (White) 37
Almira (Luciver) (Luce) 58
Almond 28
Almus 65
Althea 103
Alvah 21 39 86
**LAZELL** cont'd
Alvah D. 97
Alvah S. 98
Alvilda S. 69
Amanda E. (Jordan) 71
Amanda H. 106
Amanda (Josselyn) 38
Amanda (Smith) 78
Ambrose P. 73
Amelia D. 87
Amos 28
Amos B. 90
Amy 17
Amy (Pierce) (Guild) 61
Andra J. 92
Andrew 11 17
Angie M. 83
Ann 10
Ann D. 75
Ann E. (Eagan) 64
Ann J. 84
Ann (Wilkinson) 35
Anna 17 33 64 99
Anna B. (Banker) 95
Anna (Bailey) 16
Anna L. 98
Anna M. 96
Anna (Poole) 21
Anna (Powell) 46
Anne 35
Annette (LeBaron) 88
Annie 90 100
Annie (Bryant) 73
Annie D. 51
Annie E. 75
Annie L. 70
Annie W. 61
Annis F. 100
Anthony H. 63
Araminta 85
Archie E. 70
Aristeen (Brown) 88
Armenia 39
Armenia E. 40
Arthur 44
Arthur H. 66
Asa 18 26
Aspasia 51
Augusta M. (Young) (Stevens) 43
Aurelia (Phillips) 55
Aurora F. (Shepard) 45
Aylmer 47 99
Azariah 43
Barfbara H. 79
Bartholomew 17 24
Barton B. 88
Bathsheba 64
Bathsheba A. 63
Bathsheba (Patch) 63
Beatrice P. 102
Benjamin 65
Benjamin M. 102
Bernard 100
Bernard I. 70
Bertha 68
Bertha M. (Hero) 78
Bertha (Miner) 100
Bertha S. (Sprague) 57
Bertie 76
Bessie 93
Bessie C. 80
Bethia 16 20 32 36
Bethia (Alger) 20
Bethia (Woodward) 15
Bethia (Leonard) 93
Betsey 17 32 38 39
Betsey E. (Bouton) 82
Betsey (Ellis) 61
Betsey (Walker) 60
Betsey T. 89
Bingham 22 43 46 90

LAZELL cont'd
Biram 40 85
Biram S. 85
Blanche 87
Blanche A. 80
Blanche I. 98
Burton I. 98
Burton R. 74
Burvillus H. 72
Byantha A. 71
Byantha G. 72
Byram 20 38
Caleb 18 24 25
Caleb G. 83
Calista (Gove) 46
Calista (Sherman) 55 58
Callie H. 72
Calvin 21 40 41 90
Carleton L. 56
Caroline 35 46 88 94 105
Caroline A. 62
Caroline (Engelsbarger) 63 —
Caroline L. 96
Caroline M. 46 63 77
Caroline M. (Patten) (Ford) 73
Caroline (Odell) 89
Carrie 71
Carrie A. (Hewes) 70
Carrie C. (Atwood) 79
Carrie L. (Wing) 77
Catharine 17 18 51 78
Catharine (Brown) 10
Catharine (Green) (Study) 91
Catharine W. 52
Catharine B. (Lanpher) 66
Catharine D. (Grant) 46
Catharine E. 47
Celestia (Crane) 90
Celia 86 103
Celia A. (Taylor) 96
Celina S. 61
Cephas C. 94
Charles 43 44 46 75 78 94 107
Charles A. 69 70 105
Charles B. 72
Charles C. 53 78
Charles E. 75 93
Charles F. 56 58 71 84
Charles H. 46 78 84
Charles I. 70
Charles L. 70
Charles M. 68
Charles T. 62 90
Charles W. 73 105
Charlotte 24 33 97
Charlotte (Caswell) 79
Charlotte J. (Mitchell) 69
Charlotte (Orne) 24
Chauncey 30 47
Chester 22 23 44 49 50 53 77 98
Chester H. 53
Chester W. 52
Chloe 10 21
Chloe A. 42
Chloe (Millard) 19
Chloe (Richardson) 36
Christiana (Gannett) 83
Clara 47
Clara B. 97
Clara E. 69
Clara M. (Pierce) 69
Clara (Poland) 97
Clarence 86
Clarence D. 58
Clarence H. 93

LAZELL cont'd
Clarissa (Sherburne) 80
Claudius B. 51
Clemence A. (Kennedy) 107
Clifford J. 58
Clifford M. 98
Cloris A. (Masteller) 69
Conant L. 102
Content (Legg) 64
Cora A. 70 97
Cordelia 73
Cordelia K. 28
Cordelia L. 74
Cornelia A. 101
Cornelia (Merrill) 85
Corra E. 79
Cynthia 54
Cynthia C. 74
Cynthia (Freeman) 101
Cynthia M. 56 58 59
Cynthia (Morse) 49
Cyrene 57
Cyrus 32
Cyrus M. 32
Daisy (Williams) 93
Dallas 69
Daniel 8 12 15 20 21 23 24 38 41 59 61 86 105 107
Daniel L. 88
Daniel R. 88
Daniel W. 82
Davenport 27 28
David P. 68
David Z. 72
Deane 69
Deborah 13 14 17 32 35 106
Deborah (Conant) 34
Deborah (Gillett) 88
Deborah (Lincoln) 8
Deborah M. 58 91
Deborah (Marsh) 13
Deborah (Thompson) 23
Delia 80
Delilah (Spaulding) 70
Della J. 72
Delphina P. E. 57
Desdemona 54
DeWitt C. 64
Diadama 18
Diana (Stockwell) 57
Donald K. 51
Donna F. (Ordway) 70
Dora A. 89
Dorcas (Conant) 100
Dorcas (White) 24
Dorothy (Brooks) 43
Dorothy M. 107
Ebenezer 20 36
Eddie F. 59
Eddie J. 49
Edgar 44
Edith 56
Edith A. 85
Edith F. S. (Congdon) 70
Edith (Holmes) 89
Edith I. (Brown) 84
Edmund 20 31 32
Edna 66
Edna E. 89
Edna L. (Maynard) 107
Edna M. 73 97
Edrick 73
Edward 28 49 53
Edward C. 66
Edward H. 53
Edward J. 74
Edward L. 99
Edward R. 45

LAZELL cont'd
Edward T. 75
Edward W. 84 93
Edwin 24 86
Edwin B. 71
Edwin Q. 107
Edwin R. 55
Edwin W. 72
Eirene 51
Eirene K. 51
Elbridge B. 77
Elbridge S. 75
Eleanor F. 53
Electa 41
Electa (Chubbuck) 47
Electa (Gilmore) 58
Electa M. (Emerson) 89
Elias 22 23 24 44 45 64
Elias C. 64 65
Elias J. 45
Elihu 12
Elijah 43 93
Eliza 26 66
Eliza A. 95
Eliza A. (Berry) 72
Eliza A. (Whittemore) 78
Eliza (Bard) 40
Eliza C. 72 91 106
Eliza (Flint) 46
Eliza (Richardson) 65
Eliza J. 89
Eliza (Slade) 88
Elizabeth 6 7 11 13 17 18 19 21 25 27 40 41 51 52 63 67 68 85 88
Elizabeth A. 67
Elizabeth B. 78
Elizabeth (Brown) 16
Elizabeth C. 28 81 91
Elizabeth C. (Vaill) 102
Elizabeth (Cassady) 107
Elizabeth D. 101
Elizabeth (Dana) 16
Elizabeth (Davenport) 19
Elizabeth (Derry) 68
Elizabeth G. (Campbell) (Crawford) 101
Elizabeth (Gates) 5
Elizabeth H. 65 82
Elizabeth (Hatch) (Skiff) 9
Elizabeth (Karner) 63
Elizabeth L. 28
Elizabeth (Mitten) 91
Elizabeth O. 67
Elizabeth (Packard) 83
Elizabeth (Prince) (Ames) 18
Elizabeth (Robinson) 95
Elizabeth S. 65
Elizabeth S. (Williams) 93
Elizabeth W. (King) 51
Elizabeth (Warner) 38 39
Elizur 91
Elizur B. 91
Ella 65 77
Ella E. 94
Ella F. 79
Ella F. (Hitman) 98
Ella M. 47 98
Ella (Moore) 57
Ella O. 28
Ellen 49 87
Ellen A. 94
Ellen D. 95 102
Ellen F. 38 84
Ellen J. 64
Ellen M. (Hawkins) 81

LAZELL cont'd
Ellen O. (Robinson) 82
Ellen S. 105
Ellen (Smith) 75
Ellen (Stone) 61
Ellen T. 61
Ellery D. 46
Ellis 63
Ellis D. 62 104
Ellis W. 104
Ellison 11 18 26 60
Ellsworth 73
Ellura F. 94
Elmer E. 70
Elmira (Tupper) 80
Elnora E. 73
Else M. 81
Else (Pendleton) 81
Elsie 70 93
ElsieE. 93
Elsie P. 59
Elvirah (Popple) 44
Emeline 88
Emeline D. (Cook) 61
Emeline M. 25 67
Emerson 46
Emery 75
Emily 48 87 88
Emily A. 96
Emily (Brown) (Miller) 100
Emily E. (Russell) 79
Emily M. (Chester) 77
Emily (Mills) 88
Emily (Snow) 55 58
Emily (Warner) 100
Emma 44 87
Emma A. 71
Emma A. (Olin) 97
Emma (Chamberlain) 69
Emma L. 81
Emma (Lyman) 96
Emma (Quackenbush) 107
Emma T. 105
Emoret (Stocking) 89
Emyra S. 105
Enoch 22 23 48
Enos T. 85
Ephraim 73 74
Erasmus D. 85
Erastus O. 61
Ernest C. 102
Ernest E., 100
Ernest R. 97
Erwin E., 47
Esther (Lichty) 82
Esther (Pratt) 40 85
Esto I. (Crissey) 85
Ethel H. 52
Ethel M. 81
Etta A. 37
Etta (Jay) 58
Eugene F. 67
Eunice 9 10 20 30
Eunice (——) 18
Eunice (Davenport) 19
Eunice (Patterson) 27
Eunice W. 103
Eunice (Webb) 47
Eusebia A. (Billings) 74
Eva C. (Hoffman) 75
Eva M. 46 71
Eva M. (Hathaway) 44
Evaline 40
Evelina R. 71
Everett B. 84
Everett L. 69
Everett P. 69
Ezra S. 92
Ezra W. 93

LAZELL cont'd
Fannaye L. (Parmalee) 83
Fannie 68
Fannie B. 70
Fannie E. 97
Fanny 43 92
Flora 93
Flora A. 102
Florence 66
Florence C. 59
Florence D. (Wedge) 103
Florence M. (Howard) 45
Francella S. (Morrow) 102
Frances 45 64
Frances A. 45 67
Frances C. 64
Frances E. (Pierpont) 45
Frances L. 62
Frances M. (Bernard) 100
Frances M. (Monroe) 82
Frances O. 69
Frances Q., 107
Frances (Wilkins) 80
Frances (Wood) 66
Francilla M. 28
Francis 46
Francis C. 66
Francis E. 93
Francis M. 68 70 88
Francis W. 57
Frank 65 72 76 89
Frank C. 102
Frank E. 73 85
Frank G. 101
Frank I. 107
Frank P. 107
Frank W. 80
Franklin 99
Franklin E. 95
Fred 69 75 76
Fred N. 99
Frederick 53 73
Frederick A. 98
Freeman L. 83
Geneva M. (Briggs) 74
George 27 38 41 43 56 65 76 88 94
George A. B. 63
George B. 84 105
George C. 56 78
George E. 67 96
George H. 70 81
George K. 88
George M. 88 97
George P 66
George S. 70 78 85 103
George T. 71 90
George W. 92
Georgiana (Pray) 66
Georgie (Staniels) 78
Gertrude M. 69 83
Gertrude M. (Welch) 98
Gladys E. 67
Glenn R. 97
Glenn S. 101
Grace 61
Grace B. 107
Grace H. 71
Grace M. 69 93
Grosvenor G. 101
Hamilton A. C. 64
Hamilton D. 86
Hannah 5 6 7 11 12 13 15 17 22 26 27 34 43 68
Hannah B. 86
Hannah (Bingham) 22

LAZELL cont'd
Hannah (Burbank) 17
Hannah C. 70
Hannah (Fearing) 5 15
Hannah (O'Brien) 72
Hannah R. (Farwell) 54
Hannah (Turner) 87
Hannah (Wood) (Soule) 38
Harold E. 65
Harold R. 69
Harold S. 97
Harriet 34
Harriet A. 55 57 107
Harriet B. 99
Harriet C. (Brooks) 53
Harriet E. (Rich) 28
Harriet G. 79
Harriet (Hinds) 78
Harriet M. 90 106
Harriet W. 100
Harris 43 94
Harris J. 96
Harry 53
Harry R. 97
Harry W. 77
Harvey B. 93
Haskell S. 97
Hattie A. 103
Hattie B. (Paul) 98
Hattie B. (Saunders) 101
Hattie D. 75
Hattie I. 70
Hattie L. 70
Hattie N. (Holman) 105
Hazel 58
Hazel A. 78
Helen 98
Helen A. (Maine) (Drew) (Willey) 68
Helen E. 96
Helen E. (Thomas) 53
Helen G. 43
Helen H. 45
Helen M. 62
Helen (Moore) 66
Helen P. 55
Henriette 33
Henrietta P. 63
Henry 45
Henry A. 101
Henry C. 81
Henry D. 81
Henry E. 65 75
Henry F. 84
Henry H. 98
Henry L. 48 98
Henry M. 46
Henry N. 93
Henry P. 64
Henry R. 80 98
Henry W. 55
Hephzibah (Lovewell) 96
Herbert C. 84
Herbert F. 83
Herbert H. 98
Herbert R. 103
Herbert S. 55
Hermie A. 82
Herschel B. 82
Hiland H. 106
Hildegarde 52
Hiram 21 39 85
Hiram M. 88
Hollis A. 98
Hollis W. 69
Horace 78
Horace G. 79
Horace W. 66
Howland A. 71
Huldah 17 21 32 40 42

LAZELL cont'd
Huldah (Leach) 20 21
Ida 56
Ida A. (Inman) 69
Ida E. 70
Ida E. (Stratton) 73
Ida M. 90
Idella M. (Seymour) 73
Ina E. 89 97
Ina P. 90
Inez E. 58 70
Inez F. 59
Inez M. 84
Ira C. 57
Ira N. 107
Irena L. 59
Irena (Smith) 48
Irene 34
Isaac 5 6 8 9 12 13 14 15 16 20 23 29 33 56
Isaac H. 43
Isaac W. 55 58
Isabel 63
Isabella (McLaren) 81
Isabella T. 65
Isabella (Worthing) 66
Israel 5 6 8 12 14 17 24
Jacob 11 12 19 27
Jacob H. G. 79
Jael 12 13
Jael (Cushing) 12 106
James 6 9 10 16 23 45 53 54 106
James A. 105
James D. 51 104 105
James H. 105
James M. 66 67 97
James O. 106
James T. 64
Jane 33
Jane B. 84
Jane (Bryam) 33
Jane E. (Fritts) 28
Jane E. (Ladd) 43
Jane E. (Shepard) 37
Jane (McIntosh) 54
Jane P. 100
Jane W. (Seavey) 104
Jane (Whitin) 52
Janette 38 66
Janette L. 66
Janette (Wesley) 38
Jared 41 87
Jeanette 64
Jeanette M. (Tucker) 79
Jennie A. 68
Jennie B. (Munson) 51
Jennie F. 79
Jennie L. 97
Jennie V. 94
Jennie (White) 69
Jenny L. 52
Jeremiah 11 17 27 72
Jerusha A. 48
Jerusha (Kendall) 28
Jerusha (Wales) (Cary) 10
Jessie E. 83
Jessie M. (Keeler) 52
Joanna (Tilson) (Wood) 11
Joanna V. (Thomas) 63
Johanna (Ladd) 43
John 5 6 8 9 11 12 15 16 18 19 20 21 23 24 25 27 29 36 37 43 49 56 58 59 65 74 76 80 98 106 107
John A. 23 24 40 63 64 81
John B. 82 92 97 102
John F. 66 91
John M. 64 68
John P. 46
LAZELL cont'd
John Q. 80
John R. 66
John S. 18 26 67 93
John W. 52 67 71
Jonas K. 51
Jonathan 8 15 17 70
Jonathan E. 63 64 104
Joseph 12 20 28 30 36 37 41 77
Joseph A. 78
Joseph M. 90
Joseph T. 87
Josephine 88
Josephine (Dineen) 53
Josephine F. 98
Josephine (Johnson) 105
Josephine O. (Potter) 51
Joshua 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 13 14 16 18 20 21 22 23 27 28 30 42 71 74
Joshua B. 65
Josiah 5 7 13 22 23 47 52 100
Josiah M. 49 52
Jubaetta 105
Judson 37
Judith (Deering) 17
Julia 35 53 73
Julia A. (Draper) 104
Julia A. (Sickels) 75
Julia A. (Thomas) 71
Julia D. (Cilley) 104
Julia M. 97
Julia (Moore) 76
Juliet 28
Kandase 83
Karl O. 102
Kate F. 69
Kate (Sheridan) 66
Katee (Quin) 105
Katharine 11 99
Katharine (Bowen) 41
Laban 22 43 96
Lacassard 69
Lafayette 63
Lanpher D. 66
Laura 53
Laura A. 59 103
Laura C. 69
Laura D. (Miller) 93
Laura G. 76
Laura L. 54
Laura M. 49 80
Laura O. 56
Laura W. 49
Laura (Williams) 53
Laureston R. 69
Lavern C. 85
Lavern W. 85
Lavinia 64
Lawrence H. 57
Lelia E. (Perry) 71
Lemuel 22 43 98
Leona A. (Randall) 88
Leroy F. 102
Leslie 69
Leslie S. 58
Lester 99
Lester H. 45
Lester N. 98
Levantia 85
Levantia (Warren) 86
Levi 20 29 30 79 81 82
Levi W. 82
Levina 60
Levina (Cook) 23
Lewis 24 63 76
Lewis T. 61
Lida S. (Whitmore) 102
Lilla M. 75
Lillian 99
LAZELL cont'd
Lillian E. 77
Lillie (Striffler) 85
Lina (Dunham) 82
Linnie L. 87
Lizzie M. 70
Lizzie M. (Cushman) 67
Lizzie S. (Fernald) 51
Lloyd 90
Lloyd M. 51
Lloyd W. 51
Lois 18
Lorenzo 46
Lorenzo H. 96
Lorinda 62
Lorinda I. 59
Loron M. 97
Loron W. 97
Lottie (Chappell) 83
Lottie M. 75
Lottie V. 98
Louis 96 98
Louisa 56 68 74 75 87
Louisa A. 58 91 96
Louisa M. (Heald) 43
Louisa (Whitten) 19 67
Louise 50 86
Louise M. (Holt) 79
Loville (Babcock) 83
Lovisa 30 82
Lucia 49
Lucia (Alvord) 41
Lucia P. 41
Lucinda 29 37 39
Lucinda (Karner) 63
Lucinda (Stetson) 36
Lucinda (Taylor) 39
Lucretia (Temple) 19
Lucy 10 23 26 32 33 37 39 42 67 86
Lucy A. 90
Lucy A. (Denison) 59
Lucy A. (Nichols) 82
Lucy B. 71
Lucy (Hitchcock) 56
Lucy I. 58
Lucy M. (Billings) 79
Lucy (Smith) 73
Lucy (Stearns) (Sears) 56 59
Lucy Wilson 57
Luella 75
Luella A. 98
Lula 95
Lulu B. 82
Lura 76
Luther 20 37 43 z
Luther J. 95
Luther R. 45
Lydia 7 10 11 15 17 21 23 26 29 35 40 44 45 47 55 64 65
Lydia (——) 29
Lydia A. 55
Lydia A. (Lazell) 55
Lydia A. (Martin) 46
Lydia (Adams) 55
Lydia B. 52
Lydia (Bingham) 22
Lydia C. 72
Lydia M. 64
Lydia M. (Fisk) 95
Lydia R. 45 91 92
Lydia (Robertson) 44
Lydia S. (Wyncoop) 51
Lydia (Tinkham) 84
Lyman G. 96
Mabel 88 93
Mabel A. 79
Mabel E. 77
Malinda (Angle) 58
Malinda (Metcalf) 73

LAZELL cont'd
Marcellus 79 98
Marcia A. 49
Marcus 48 102
Margaret (Cook) 11
Margaret H. 52
Maria 65 80
Maria A. 28
Maria (Benedict) 43
Maria (Perkins) 65
Maria T. 43
Marianne R. 55
Mariel 23
Marietta A. 55
Marion M. 52
Marius W. 86
Marshall 39 56 86
Marshall M. 97
Marston 38 83 84
Martha 7 22 45 73 78 98
Martha A. 46 86
Martha A. (Palmerton) 102
Martha C. 105
Martha (Harris) 13
Martha L. (Williams )94
Martha (Malone) 18
Martha (Persons) 40
Martha S. (Hubbard) 92
Martha T. 92
Martha W. 51
Martha (Wentworth) 79
Martha (Wilson) 92
Martin 33 36 54
Martin C. 79
Mary 5 6 11 12 13 15 17 18 19 20 21 23 29 32 37 38 41 44 45 53 61 68 69 74 92 99
Mary (——) (Fowler) 43
Mary A. 43 45 59 77 94
Mary A. (Brooks) 75
Mary A. (Buross) 87
Mary A. (Crocker) 68
Mary A. (Fales) 70
Mary A. (Green) 70
Mary A. (Grosvenor) 101
Mary (Allen) 6
Mary B. 48
Mary (Bassett) 82
Mary (Bowdoin) 76
Mary (Burnap) 9
Mary (Byram) 20
Mary C. 51 80
Mary C. (Gilbert) 54
Mary (Coburn) 105
Mary (Culbertson) 99
Mary D. 50
Mary E. 67 70 73 76 85 101 102 103
Mary E. (Bolster) 56
Mary E. (Pierce) 69
Mary E. (Williughby) 45
Mary F. (Isbell) 98
Mary F. (Krum) 52
Mary F. (Woodbridge) 66
Mary (Ford) 31
Mary G. 44 107
Mary G. (Johnson) 107
Mary H. H. (Taylor) (Simpson) 67
Mary (Hudson) 12
Mary I. 83
Mary J. 28 45 72 87 105
Mary J. (——) 56
Mary J. (Martin) 75
Mary J. (O'Hara) 73
Mary (Jones) 17
Mary L. 64 68
Mary L. (Wilson) 96
LAZELL cont'd
Mary (Lamb) (Bennett) 44
Mary (Lane) 86
Mary (Lawry) 26
Mary (Leet) 101
Mary M. 93
Mary M. (Reeves) 53
Mary (Metcalf) 73
Mary P. 25 85
Mary (Philbrook) 27
Mary (Sawyer) 87
Mary (Thomes) 65
Mary (Wilbur) 103
Mason 47 100
Matilda 49 50 53
Matilda A. (Leadbetter) 71
Matthew 11 17 25 27 66 72
Maud (Bailey) 99
Maud E. 89
Maud I. 97
Maud J. 98
Mehitable 9 17 26 68
Mehitable (Ricker) 26
Mehitable (Smith) 9
Melissa R. 80
Mellie E. 75
Merrill G. 97
Merritt 83
Mertie C. 81
Merton 103
Merton S. 58
Mettie A. 94
Mildred M. 57
Milo G. 98
Mina (Badgley) 90
Minerva 28
Minerva (Richmond) 89
Minnie 93
Minnie L. 83
Miriam 17
Miriam K. (Sheldon) 65
Moine 93
Molly 17 19 20
Monvilla A. (Hazeltine) 84
Myra P. (Lewis) 40 85
Myron 96
Myron B. 71
Myrtie A. 85
Nabby 32
Nancy 27 28 32 50 53 107
Nancy A. 93
Nancy (Conant) 107
Nancy D. (Taft) 105
Nancy E. 71
Nancy J. 69 100
Nancy M. 29 53
Nancy (Manning) 49
Nathan 20 23 34 35 37 44 55 56 58 59 63 105
Nathan C. 81
Nathan E. 105
Nathaniel 9 50 106
Nathaniel J. 106
Navillah 69
Nehemiah 24
Nell E. (Bingham) (Tompkins) 82
Nellie 76
Nellie B. 69
Nellie (Dugan) 98
Nellie L. 83
Nellie M. (Parker) 85
Nellie V. 102
Nelson 44 54
Nora (McCutcheon) 99
Norman A. 43 44
Odell E. 54
Olive 14 24 53
LAZELL cont'd
Olive (Aldrich) 74
Olive (Brooks) 86
Olive (Caldwell) 40 85
Olive E. 86
Olive F. (Foster) 67
Olive M. 67 73
Olive M. (Bouton) 82
Olive (Morton) (Knight) 72
Olive (Taylor) 41
Oliver M. 63
Olivia 29
Ophelia A. 101
Ophelia (Bdumhardt) 90
Orpha 89
Oscar A. 55
Oscar W. 58
Othello J. 59
Othniel 13 21
Otis J. 59
Pamelia 39 86
Pascall 65
Patience 10
Patience (Delano) 9
Patience (Jones) 15
Patty 20
Patty C. (Bingham) 93
Paul 73
Pauline L. 66
Pearl 68
Peggy 21
Penelope 63
Percy 58
Perez F. 68
Person C. 100
Phebe 7 27
Phebe Ann 73
Phebe (Hall) 106
Phebe J. (Parker) 45
Philip 21 39 40
Philip B. 53
Polly 20 26 31 33
Polly (——) 30
Polly (Lambkins) 42
Polly M. (Turner) (Newton) 94
Polly (Phillips) 86
Porter 74 75
Prince 19
Priscilla 27 73 78
Priscilla P. 74
Prosper 81
Prudence 30
Rachel 15 23 33
Rachel (Lincoln) 8
Rachel (Stafford) 81
Ralph 43 44 97
Ralph W. 98
Raymond B. 74
Raymond H. 98
Rebecca 60 106
Rebecca (Haws) 106
Rebecca G. (Hollingsworth) 78
Rena M. 84
Reuben 27 76
Reuben A. 75
Reuben S. 74
Rhoda 55
Richard B. 51
Richard O. 74 76
Robert 21 27 38 39 40 68 85 95
Robert B. 96
Robert C. 56
Robert D. 101
Robert E. 73
Rosa (Torres) 66
Roscoe D. 69
Roscoe E. 73
Rosilla C. 74

**LAZELL** cont'd
Rosilla S. (Maker) 70
Rovanna 37 39
Roxanna (Billings) 99
Roxanna (Coleman) 77
Roxanna (Kelly) 91
Roxanna (Pike) 58 86
Roy 58
Royal C. 40
Ruby (McLain) 58
Rufus 20 29 80
Ruhamah (Philbrook) 27
Russell 28
Ruth 6 17 18 24 25 87
Ruth (——) 51
Ruth C. 53
Ruth F. 85
Ruth (Lovett) 17
Ruth (Whitman) 49
Sabrina 32
Sabrina J. N. (Greeley) 67
Sally 24 28 64 65
Sally H. 90
Sally (Morse) 53
Sally (Sherman) 74
Salome 33
Samaria 74 75
Samuel 5 12 15 23
Samuel C. 74
Samuel H. 106 107
Samuel M. 51
Sanford M. 73
Sarah 5 6 7 11 12 13 15 21 30 31 34 35 41 68 73
Sarah (——) 29 63
Sarah A. 77
Sarah A. (Skinner) 97
Sarah (Alden) 29
Sarah (Baker) (Freeman) 73
Sarah C. 91
Sarah (Duncan) 50
Sarah E. 40 71 75 85
Sarah E. (Crane) 67
Sarah E. (Lazell) 40 85
Sarah E. (Sickels) 75
Sarah E. (Wight) 97
Sarah (Hersey) 37
Sarah (Hobbie) 22
Sarah J. 40, 74 76
Sarah J. (Cloud) 93
Sarah J. (Mitten) 93
Sarah J. (Neil) 77
Sarah J. (Sargent) 97
Sarah J. (Tuttle) 96
Sarah (Jacob) 15
Sarah L. 87
Sarah M. 57 67
Sarah M. (Bradford) 81
Sarah M. (White) 97
Sarah (Noble) 65
Sarah (Payson) 72
Sarah (Sherman) (Kingman) 22
Sarah (Stocking) 41
Sarah (Sweetland) 71
Sarah (Warner) 56
Sarah (Warren) 66
Selden C. 102
Sherrille E. 94
Sidney D. 51
Sidney L. 51
Silence 15
Silence (Tower) 15
Silvanus 20 32
Silvey 16
Simon 7 11
Sina S. (Smith) 84
Slade 89
Smith 97
Sophia 87

**LAZELL** cont'd
Sophia C. T. 61
Sophia C. (Thurber) 61
Sophia S. 61
Sophia W. 106
Spencer 86
Stanley P. 45
Stephen 5 6 7 45
Stephen H. 45
Stillman H. 55 58
Sullivan 60
Sumner C. 58
Sumner W. 96 98
Susan 34 38
Susan A. 72
Susan A. (Hoxie) 48
Susan (Burnham) 25
Susan E. 46
Susan E. (Whitten) 68
Susan E. (Winkley) 50
Susan J. (Barrows) 98
Susan M. 48
Susan S. 72
Susanna 13 22 29 33 37
Susanna (——) 38
Susanna (Adlington) 106
Susanna (Pratt) 28
Susanna (Swan) 24
Susanna (Walden) 21
Susie I. 49
Tabitha 17 30 31
Tabitha (Chadwick) 77
Tabitha (Warren) 30
Teressa E. (Gillette) 90
Thaddeus P. 100
Thankful (Irish) 44
Theodore F. 84
Theodore L. 67
Theodore S. 5 104
Thirza A. 91
Thirza (Campbell) 91
Thomas 5 6 9 13 16 23 26 38 41 55 89
Thurber H. 57
Timothy 49 50
Tryphoza (Johnson) 56 58
Uriah 82
Uriah E. 83
Ursula C. 80
Vernelia A. 100
Viola M. (Guiett) 90
Virginia (DuComb) 104
Virginia R. 66
Vivian G. 98
Waitstill (Dunham) 16
Wallace A. 96
Walter A. 98
Walter C. 58
Walter R. 54
Warren 23 24 55 60 61 81 105
Warren E. 61 62
Warren D. 82
Warren G. 58
Warren H. 78
Warren M. 101
Warren N. 56
Warren S. 92
Washburn 28
Waterman 30 83
Wealthy A. (Winsor) 85
Webster S. 101
Wheeler A. 71
Wilbert B. 70
Wilfred H. 73
Willard 89
Willard S. 98
William 11 12 19 20 26 27 28 29 30 36 45 46 69 89
William A. 67 93

**LAZELL** cont'd
William B. 53
William D. 51 77
William E. 75 79
William F. 79 84
William H. 37 38 65 71 77 84 93
William H. H. 96
William L. 71
William M. 72
William N. 84
William P. 74 75
William S. 56
William V. 102
Willis E. 61
Winnie J. 99
Winifred W. (Batchelder) 100
Zachariah 46
Zenas 20 30 31
**LATHROP** Abial (Lazell) 8
Julia 52
Samuel 8
**LAWRENCE** Hattie L. (Brown) 87
John S. 87
**LAWRY** Mary 26
**LAZELL** see **LASSELL**
**LEACH** Huldah 20
Mercy (Bryant) 20
Nehemiah 20
**LEADBETTER** Lewis 71
Margaret (Tolman) 71
Matilda A. 71
**LEAVITT** Abial 8
John 8
Sarah (Gilman) 8
**LeBARRON** Annette 88
Daniel 88
Jane (Farley) 88
**LEE** Ellen (Lazell) 87
Eugene 87
Ralph 87
Velma 87
William 87
**LEEK** Ella D. 42
**LEET** Mary 101
**LEGAL** Chapin 99
Charles 99
Harriet B. (Lasell) 99
Jacob 99
Mary (Yeager) 99
**LEGATE** Bert 94
Stella (Newell) 94
**LEGG** Content 64
**LELAND** Catherine H. 52
**LEONARD** Abigail (Clark) 93
Bethiah 93
Ezra 93
**LERMOND** Lois (Lassell) 18
William 18
**LESLIE** —— 31
Catharine (Johnson) 31
**LEWIS** Myra P. 40 85
Polly 94
**LIBBY** —— 17
Anna (Lassell) 17
Molly (Lassell) 17
Peter 17
**LICHTY** Daniel 82
Esther 82
Margaret (Kelso) 82
**LILLY** Mary (Brewster) 22
**LINCOLN** Daniel 8
Deborah 8
Deborah (Hobart) 8
Gen. 106
Joshua 8

LINCOLN cont'd
Rachel 8
Sarah R. 72
Susanna 8
LINDSAY Achsah 102
Hannah (Lassell) 68
Timothy 68
LINFERD Elizabeth 83
LLOYD Anna B. (Jameson) 64
Anna (Long) 64
Bathsheba 64
Clinton H. 64
Dennis 64
Dennis L. 64
Frances 64
Frances (Lazell) 64
Grant U. 64
Henry 64
John A. 64
Lovina 64
Margaret (Sands) 64
Mary J. 64
Ulysses G. 64
LONG Anna 64
Caroline E. 107
LONGLEY Eunice 39
LORD Amy (Lassell) 17
Benjamin 17
Delia 45
Mary 45
Tobias 24
LOUD Eliphalet 38
Margaret (Smith) 38
LOVETT Emma (Ray) 17
Isreal 17
Ruth 17
LOVEWELL Hannah 96
Hepzibah 96
John 96
LUCE Abigail L. 31
Almira (Luciver) 59
Anna M. 31
Anna (Utley) (Parsons) 31
Charles W. 31
David 31
Elizabeth (Lassell) 13
Elsie J. 31
Jeremiah 68
Juliette E. (Howe) 31
Lizzie L. 31
Louisa J. (Hawks) 31
Louisa (Lassell) 68
Mary E. 31
Mary (Prentice) 13
Nancy A. (Corson) 31
Nathan 13
Nathaniel 13
Robert 30 31
Robert E. 31
Sarah A. 31
Sarah (Lazell) 30 31
Thomas M. 31
William W. 31
LUCIVER Almira 59
LUTZ Sydney 90
LUXON Andrew H. 87
Blanche (Lazell) 87
Jay 87
May 87
LYMAN Dwight 96
Emma 96
Sarah (Swan) 96
Sarah C. (Lassell) 91
LYONS Sarah C. Lasell) 91
Thomas A. 91

MacFARLAND Mary 105
MACKINSON Isabella A. L. (Harris) 91
MAINE Andrew J. 68
Helen A. 68
Mary M. (Carlton) 68
MAJOR Priscilla 17
MAKER Cora A. (Lassell) 70
Edwin 70
Eunice (Elwell) 70
James 70
Rosilla S. 70
MALLORY Elsie J. (Luce) 31
Jasper B. 21
MALONE Martha 18
MALOON Sarah 68
MANNING Matilda (Morgan) 49
Nancy 49
Nathaniel 49
MANZER Lydia P. 98
MARCY Edward W. 80
Mary C. (Lazell) 80
MAREAN Betsy (Blood) 78
Laura E. 66
MARSH Deborah 13
Mary (Burr) 13
Thomas 13
MARSHALL Susan 102
MARTIN Betsey (Chase) 46
Edward 46
Ella D. (Leek) 42
Lydia A. 46
Mary J. 75
Miles 89
Myrtie (Holmes) 89
Sarah A. (Crawford) 75
William H. 75
MASON Charlotte (Lassell) 24
Elsa (Whitin) 52
Hannah 90
Rishworth 24
S. R. 52
MASTELLER Cloris A. 69
William T. 69
MATHEWSON Azuba 81
Forrest E. 81
Mertie C. (Lazell) 81
MAYHEW Adeline M. 39
Amanda L. (Avery) 39
Anson K. 40
Armenia (Lazell) 39
Fanny J. (Cooper) 40
Freeborn 39
Freeborn L. 39
George 39
George W. 39
Hannah E. 39
Hannah (Skiff) 39
Lucena A. (Bishop) 39
Lucy A. 39 40
Mary M. M. 39
MAYNARD Anna L. 35
Caroline E. (Long) 107
Edna L. 107
Edward 107
McCOLLEY Eliza C. (Lassell) (Stewart) 91 92
Caroline 92
John 91
McCUTCHEON Franklin 99
Mary A. (Stone) 99
Nora 99
McDERMOTT Mary 54
McINTOSH Jane 54
McKEAN Elizabeth 41
McKNIGHT George W. 98
Helen (Lasell) 98
McLAIN Charles 58
Inez M. (Tyler) 58
Ruby 58
Walter 58
McLAREN Elizabeth (Crichton) 81
Isabella 81
John 81
McMAKIN Matilda 51
McMILLAN Harriet 83
McMORRINE Robert 21
McROBERT Charles 83
Gertrude M. (Lazell) 83
Ilma 83
Mary (Walker) 83
Melvin 83
Myrne 83
MEACHAM Ava A. 82
Elsie M. (Lazell) 81
Ephraim 81
Florence L. 81
Frances M. 81
Frankie M. 82
Sidney E. 82
MEIGS Caroline (Lasell) 46
Daniel 46
Edgar 44
John 44
Lucia (Lasell) 50
Lucretia (Tuller) 44
Mary (Lasell) 44
Titus B. 50
MENGOUS Anna A. 51
MERRILL Harriet 100
METCALF Julia (Buckminster) 73
Malinda 73
Mary 73
Paul 73
MILLARD Chloe 19
MILLER Andrew J. 70
Elizabeth (Lassell) 11
Emily (Brown) 100
George P. 93
Hannah M. 60
Henrietta (Howard) 93
Jeremiah 11
Laura D. 93
Louisa M. (Lassell) (Gibbs) 70
Lydia 11
Mary 93
MILLETT Mary 70
MILLS Emily 88
George 88
Margery (Sumner) 88
MINER Bertha 100
MITCHELL —— 19 20
Abner W. 92
Addie M. (Norris) 68
Asa 36
Bethia (Lazell) 36
Charles E. 68
Charlotte J. 69
Elisha 36
Hannah (Tomson) 36
James M. 69
Mary (Stuart) 92
Nabby (Lazell) 32
Nahum 32
Rebecca (Ulmer) 69
Sarah H. 36
Susanna 33
MITTEN Elizabeth 91
Marah (Kidd) 93
Samuel 93
Sarah J. 93
MOFFATT Cynthia W. 105
MONFORD Amanda 92
Emma (Richardson) 92

MONFORD cont'd
Hiram 92
John 92
Martha T. (Lassell) 92
Mary (Ingersoll) 92
MONTGOMERY —— (Puls) 30
Eva M. (Smith) 56
Lovisa (Lazell) 30
Noble 30
William 30 56
MONROE Frances M. 82
Jacob 82
Lucy (Anderson) 82
MOORE Carl W. 92
Clara L. 92
Edward V. 92
Elias 91
Elizabeth C. (Lazell) 91
Ellen (Moriarty) 76
Ephraim 57
Fanny (Lassell) 92
Hannah 63
Helen 66
Horace L. 92
Julia 76
Martha (Houghton) 57
Patrick 76
Samuel 66
MOORS Aaron P. 56 59
Carrie E. 56
Cynthia M. (Lazell) 56 59
Dorcas (Pitts) 56
Edith 56
Mabel 56
Rufus K. 56
MORGAN Matilda 49
MORIARTY Ellen 76
MORNINGSTAR Edna E. (Lazell) 89
Freeman 89
Lucille V. 89
Wilma M. 89
MORRIS Ann E. (Revere) 35
Rachel H. 82
Staats S. 35
MORROW Francelia S. 102
John 102
Susan (Marshall) 102
MORSE Cynthia 49
Elizabeth 55
Hannah 55
James 49 53
Lovicia (Brewster) 49
Ruth 62
Sally 63
MORTON Martha (Brewster) 72
Olive M. 72
William 72
MOULDER Mary 50
MUNSON Jennie B. 51
Mary J. (Orr) 51
Milton D. 51
MURDOCK Adaline S. 29
MURPHY Hannah (Lassell) 11
Mary 64
Pierce 11
MURRAY Elmira 34
Roxanna (Beals) 37

NAGLE Charles 103
Mary E. (Lasell) 103
NASH Mary E. 100
NEDS —— 64
Bathsheba (Lloyd) 64
NEGLEY Peter 78
NEGLEY cont'd
Priscilla (Lazell) (Brooks) 78
NEIL Sarah J. 77
NEWELL Ardell 94
Caroline (Lassell) 94
Henry O. 94
John 94
Mary 58
Mary (Walker) 94
Stella 94
NEWTON Charles 94
Charles H. 88
Elizabeth (Lazell) 88
Polly M. (Turner) 94
NICHOLS Alice E. 35
Anna H. 35
Anna (Humphrey) 34
Anna M. 35
Caroline (McColley) 92
Eleanor 37
Elizabeth 35
Emma H. (Young) 35
George L. 34 35
George W. 83
Harriet L. 35
Harriet (Lazell) 34
Henry 92
Isaac 34
John G. 35
Joseph E. 14
Lucena (Corbett) 14
Lucy A. 82
Maria 82
Martin L. 35
Paul L. 34 35
Sarah (Preston) 83
Sarah V. (Cunningham) 35
NICKERSON Eunice H. 67
NOBLE Sarah 65
Sarah (Green) 65
Webber 65
NORRIS Addie M. 68
George S. 68
George W. 68
Joseph W. 68
Lizzie A. 68
Lucy A. 68
Lucy (Lassell) 26 67
Maria (Cookson) 68
Rufus G. 68
Sarah L. 68
Sarah (Maloon) 68
Sophia J. 68
Tristram W. 67
Walter G. 68
NORTHCRAFT Lucy A. 92
NORTON Alice E. 98
NORWOOD George M. 36
Julia (Lazell) 35
Mary R. 36
Mary R. (Calendar) 36
Samuel 36
NOYES Austin 31
Mary E. (Luce) 31
NUTTER Ruth 25
William 25
NYE Caroline M. 34
Deborah L. 34
Eliza F. 34
Ellen (Lazell) 47
Eunice (Hardy) 34
Helen L. 34
Hannah (Lazell) 34
Marshall B. 47
Nathan 34
Nathan L. 34
Susan L. 34
Susan (Lazell) 34
NYE cont'd
William 34

OATMAN Clarissa (Bebe) 101
Dyer 101
Edwin G. 101
Frederick L. 101
Gertrude E. 101
Gilbert L. 101
Ophelia A. (Lasell) (Hotchkiss) 101
OATS Addie (Gawn) (Harris) 91
William 91
ODELL Caroline 89
James 89
Nancy (Jones) 89
O'HARA Mary J. 73
OLDS Lilla M. (Lazell) 75
Merton D. 75
OLIN Emma A. 97
Fannie 97
George S. 97
O'Neil Annie 77
William 77
ORCUTT Mary 12
ORDWAY Donna F. 70
Harriet 71
Mary (Millett) 70
Samuel 70
ORNE Charlotte 24
ORR Mary J. 51
OVEROCKER —— 36
Sarah H. (Mitchell) 36

PACKARD Elizabeth 83
Isaac 84
Laura (Bryant) 84
Lucinda (Stetson) (Lazell) 37
Philip 37
PADDOCK Lydia 34
PAGE Frank 58
Tinnie (Eddy) 58
PAINE Kate F. (Lassell) 69
Victor J. 69
PALMER Abigail (Lassell) 10 16
Annie L. (Lassell) 70
Aurinda K. 65
Elizabeth (Hoffman) 94
Ezra L. 94
Frank A. 70
Jennie V. (LaSell) 94
John W. 94
Joseph 10 16
Mager A. 94
Ruth 87
PALMERTON Benjamin 102
Martha A. 102
Nancy (Coulson) 102
PARCHER Ivory 25
Rhoda B. (Philpot) 25
PARKER Ashael E. 95
Candace A. 42
Delia (Lord) 45
Etta M. (Robertson) 95
Frank L. 45
George W. 95
Grace A. 95
Helen 80
John T. 45
Leona L. 95
Lizzie G. (Croft) 95
Lydia (Thayer) 95
Martha J. 45
Martha (Laselle) 22 45
Mary (Lord) 45
Mary N. 35

**PARKER** cont'd
May L. 95
Mettie B. 95
Nellie M. 85
Phebe J. 45
Sherrille E. (Lassell) 94
Shubael 95
Ward R. 95
William S. 45
**PARKMAN** Annah 62
**PARKS** Eleanor R. 96
Ernest 88
Frances E. 41
Josephine (Lazell) 88
**PARMALEE** Anna L. (Langenbacher) 83
Fannaye L. 83
James S. 83
**PARSONS** Albert E. 83
Albert T. 83
Angie M. (Lazell) 83
Anna (Utley) 31
Caroline M. (Nye) 34
Ebenezer G. 34
Eliza (Demarq) 83
Fred R. 83
Gladys M. 83
Harry E. 83
Howard U. 83
**PATCH** Bathsheba 63
Hannah (Moore) 63
Henry 63
**PATCHEN** Almus P. 65
**PATTEN** Caroline O. 73
Ellen (Swasey) 73
John 36
William 73
**PATTERSON** Eunice 27
**PAUL** Hattie B. 98
Lydia P. (Manzer) 98
Samuel W. 98
**PAYSON** Sarah 72
Ephraim 73
Hannah (Wentworth) 73
**PEABODY** Jane W. 51
**PEASE** Achsanna 99
Nathan 99
Polly (Collins) 99
Sabra D. 80
**PECK** —— 40
Lucy 43
Nancy L. 88
**PEMBER** Anne 39
**PENDLETON** Elsie 81
**PENTLAND** Charlotte M. 34
**PEPPERELL** William 18
**PERKINS** Abigail 24
Betsey 65
Charles 58
Charles E. 65
Cynthia C. (Lassell) (Thompson) 74
Deborah (Lassell) 17
Ebenezer 65
Ella (Lassell) 65
Ezra 41
Hannah 22
John 18
Maria 65
Mary 20 79
Mary (Eddy) 58
Mary (Lassell) 18
Nathaniel 65
Polly (Huff) 18
Samuel 18
Sarah (Lazell) 41
Thomas 17
W. 74
Willie (Bond) 18
**PERRY** Asenath 71
Eliza 44
Keziah 20
Lelia E. 71
**PERSONS** Martha 40
Polly 79
**PETCHEL** George 63
Isabel (Lazell) 63
James A. 63
**PETERSON** Alice L. 41
Elias 41
Gerry 41
Jerome R. 41
Lucia P. 41
Lucia P. (Lazell) 41
Nancy 41
Nancy (Clark) 41
Stephen D. 41
**PHELPS** Lucy A. 37
**PHILBROOK** Abigail 27
Charity (Grant) 27
Diadama (Lassell) 18
Elisha 27
Jonthan 27
Joseph 18 27
Lucy 27
Mary 27
Mary (Lassell) 18 27
Phebe 27
Phebe (Lassell) 27
Ruhamah 27
Sarah (Fowles) 27
William 18 27
**PHILLIPS** Abigail A. 36
Asa M. 36
Aurelia 55
Bethia (Lazell) (Mitchell) 36
George Y. 36
Hannah (Morse) 55
Jenett (Young) 36
John 36 105
Jubaetta (Lazell) 105
Nathan 55
Polly 86
Susan 50
**PHILPOT** Abbie L. 25
Hannah (Lassell) 25
Hiram 25
Isaac 25
Lydia (Tibbetts) 25
Mary (Hooper) 25
Rhoda B. 25
Ruth (Nutter) 25
Seth 25
William 25
**PHIPPS** Almira 78
**PICKERING** Margaret 60
**PICKETT** —— 31
Tabitha (Lazell) 30 31
**PICKLES** Margaret 77
**PIERCE** Amy 61
Clara M. 69
David 69
Ebenezer 61
Margaret (Slater) 61
May E. 69
Sarah (Plummer) 69
**PIERPONT** Evelyn 45
Frances E. 45
Rhoda (Collins) 45
**PIKE** Elijah 58
Mary (Newell) 58
Roxanna 58
**PILOT** Anna M. (Luce) 31
John 31
**PINKHAM** Catherine W. (Jenks) 62
Henry M. 62
Lucy A. (Lazell) 62
Matthew 62
**PITTS** Dorcas 56
**PLATT** Abby J. (Bullard) 44
Hiram 44
**PLUMMER** Sarah 69
**POLAND** Clara 97
Eliza M. (Chrisman) 97
Josiah 97
**POMEROY** Ethel 95
**POND** Addie A. 98
Ruth (Shaw) 98
Seth 98
**POOLE** Anna 21
Cora J. 84
Eunice (Lazell) 20
James 20
Jane B. (Lazell) 84
Lydia (Cox) 84
Nathan M. 84
Nicholas 21
Samuel 84
**POPPLE** Elvirah 44
**PORTER** Harriet 33
**POTTER** Sarah 41
Josephine O. 51
**POWELL** Ann 46
John 46
**PRATT** Ann (Bolton) 28
Benajah 7 10 11
Benjamin 13 19
Chandler M. 104
Deborah (Lassell) 13
Esther 85
Jeremiah 28
Jesse 85
Joseph 7
Julia A. (Draper) (Lazell) 104
Levi 37
Lucy (Lazell) 37
Mary (——) (Lassell) 7
Martha (Lassell) 7
Mary (Rhodes) 85
Susanna 28
**PRAY** Georgiana 66
Jane M. (Bartlett) 66
Mark W. 66
**PRENTICE** Mary 13
**PRESTON** Sarah 83
**PRICE** Amos J. 94
Ellura F. (Lassell) 94
**PRINCE** Deborah 62
Elizabeth 18
Elizabeth (Woodin) 19
John 18
**PROUTY** Agnes 59
**PULS** —— 30
**PUSHOR** George P. 68
Lizzie A. (Norris) 68

**QUACKENBUSH**, Emma 107
Gerritt V. S. 107
Hannah A. (Bayeux) 107
**QUIN** Hilary M. 105
Kate (Darden) 105
Katee 105

**RALPH** Mary F. 26
**RAMSAY** Sarah 62
**RANDALL** Daniel T. 88
Leona A. 88
Nancy L. (Peck) 88
**RAWSON** Aurilla 55
**RAY** Emma 17
**READ**, Samuel 10
**RECKARD**, Charles 31
Sarah A. (Luce) 31
**REED** —— 54
Charles H. 34
Charles M. 34
Deborah 32

REED cont'd
Hannah A. 63
Julia (Slocum) 54
Mary 37
Mary (Lazell) 20
Mary E. (Cushing) 34
Seth 20
REEVES Mary M. 53
REMINGTON Abigail L. (Lasell) 51
Fowler B. 51
REVERE Albertina (Haven) 35
Ann E. 35
Anna L. (Maynard) 35
Caroline 35
Caroline (Lazell) 35
Deborah L. 35
Ellen F. (Dodd) 35
Eliza J. (Dexter) 35
Francis 35
Frederick 35
Grenville M. 35
Henry 35
Jennie (Willard) 35
Maria 35
Mary A. (Lee) 35
Mary N. (Parker) 35
Nathan L. 35
Paul 35
Sally (Edwards) 35
Sarah (Benchley) 35
Susan L. 35
William 35
RHOADS Adelia J. 86
Jeriah 87
Sophia (Hewitt) 87
RHODES Mary 85
RICE Elizabeth B. (Lazell) 78
Fanny L. 78
Helen L. 78
Irene (Holt) 78
Mary 9
Mary B. 78
Roxanna I. 78
Thomas C. 78
Thomas H. 78
RICH Harriet E. 28
Ruth 69
RICHARDS Ann J. (Lazell) (Snell) 84
Galen K. 84
Hannah (Kingman) 84
John 84
RICHARDSON Abiathar 36
Aurinda K. (Palmer) 65
Charles 65
Chloe 36
Eliza 65
Emma 92
Harriet E. 70
Martha (Faulkner) 36
RICHMOND Charles M. 85
Hannah (Mason) 90
Jessie 101
Leona L. 85
Lewis L. 101
Lincoln 90
Lydia (Crazier) 101
Mary E. (Lasell) 101
Mary P. (Lazell) 85
Merle 101
Minerva 89
Minnie 101
Ralph 101
Trajan H. 101
RICKER Eleanor 26
John 26
RICKER cont'd
Mehitable 26
RIDLON —— 25
RINDGE Erastus 76
Mary E. 76
Mary E. (Lazell) 76
Sally (West) 76
William 76
RIPLEY Alden P. 70
Inez E. (Lassell) 70
Peter 6
Sarah (Lassell) 5 6
Sophia 84
ROBBINS Thomas 18
ROBERTS Alice A. (Lazell) 55
Almira (Lazell) 88
Charles 88
Frank 88
Frank W. 56
George 55
James 88
Martha (Hammond) 56
Mary 88
Stephen H. 55
ROBERTSON Etta M. 95
Lydia 44
ROBINSON Abigail 32
Abigail (Keith) 32
Elizabeth 95
Ellen O. 82
Joseph 32
Margaret 38
Melissa (Hines) 82
Nancy (Bell) 95
Robert 95
Samuel 82
Zipporah 47
ROCKWELL Hannah (Lasell) 22
Samuel 22
ROCKWOOD Abigail (Bates) 14
Alice (Thompson) 14
Anne (Chilson) 14
Deborah (Lazell) 14
Hannah 14
Joseph 14
Levi 14
Lois (Hitchcock) 14
Martin 14
Nathan 14
Polly (Albee) 14
Rachel 14
Reuben 14
Susanna 14
Tryphena (Holbrook) 14
ROGERS Allan 88
Allan P. 88
Annie L. (Fowler) 100
Charles H. 45
Louisa (Lazell) 87
Mary (Lasell) 45
Matilda 76
William T. 100
ROOD Araminta (Lazell) 85
Sidney 85
ROOT Alfred 76
Alma J. 76
Ann D. (Lazell) 75
Bertha M. 76
Frank M. 76
Julius P. 76
Lacus M. 76
Lura M. 76
Nancy W. (Bliss) 76
ROSS Cordelia K. (Lazell) 28
Willard N. 28
ROUNDS Eirene K. (Lasell) 51
ROUNDS cont'd
Jane W. (Peabody) 51
John L. 51
Leland L. 51
William E. 51
ROUSSEAU Martha J. (Parker) 45
William W. 45
ROWLAND Mary (Wilbur) (Lasell) 103
Peter L. 103
ROWLANDS Ann 63
RUGGLES Sarah 29
Timothy 19
RUNYAN Augustus E. 42
Saraphine (Conklin) 42
RUSSELL Emily E. 79

SABIN Abby 52
Mary W. 52
SALISBURY Clayton L. 102
Eber 102
Edgar C. 102
Ellen D. (Lasell) 102
Marian G. 102
Mary C. 102
Mary D. (Atwood) 102
SAMPSON Susan L. (Revere) 35
William S. 35
SANBORN Betsey 97
SANDS Margaret 64
SANFORD —— 49
Aurora F. 45
Frances 45
Harriet 90
John 45
Susie I. (Lasell) 49
SARGENT Allen M. 97
Edna (Hoyt) 97
Sarah J. 97
SAUNDERS Almira 59
Eliza J. (Doyle) 101
Hattie B. 101
Thaddeus 101
SAWYER Albert 77
Asahel 77
Caroline M. (Lazell) 77
Ebenezer 87
Hannah (Stratton) 77
Laura (Smith) 87
Mary 87
SCAMMON Hannah 16
SCHONECKER Mine 94
SCOTT Abigail 44
Alrian 24
Cornelia 77
Elizabeth 23
Lydia (Lazell) 23 24
Olney 23 24
Willard B. 24
SCUDDER Albert 56
Laura O. (Lazell) 56
SEARLE —— (Hill) 53
Daniel H. 53
David 53 54
Francis D. 53
Harriet O. 54
James L. 54
John C. 54
Judith (Cragin) 53
Julia (Lasell) 53
Mary (McDermott) 54
Milton M. 54
Olive (Lasell) 53
Sarah (Connelley) 54
Steadman B. 53
William 54
SEARS Alice M. 67
Eunice H. (Nickerson) 67

SEARS cont'd
Joseph E. 67
Lucy (Stearns) 56 59
Otis 56
SEAVEY Amanda J. (Stewart) 104
Jane W. 104
William W. 104
SEIDEL Adaline (Lazell) 41
Alma L. 42
Charles 42
Elizabeth (Krautheim) 42
Frank L. 42
Fred H. 42
George 42
Gertrude 42
Hattie 42
John M. 42
Lucy F. 42
Olive 42
SEYMOUR Idella M. 73
William D. 73
SHAFLER Margaret 83
SHAW Mary E. (Smith) 38
Noah 38
Ruth 98
SHEDD Betsey A. 70
SHIELDS Arista 91
Louisa A. (Lassell) 91
SHELDON Ambrose H. 45
Mary A. (Lasell) 45
Miriam K. 65
SHEPARD Almira L. 37
Jane E. 37
John 37
Jonathan 37
Lucy A. (Phelps) 37
Lucy (Butler) 37
SHERBURNE Clarissa 80
John 80
Lucinda (Brockaway) 80
SHERIDAN Kate 66
SHERMAN Abigail (Blashfield) 55
Alice F. 80
Calista 55 58
Chloe (Hayward) 55
Cyrus S. 57
David 80
Elizabeth (——) 74
Florence L. 55
Frances (Kendall) 80
Helen (Parker) 80
Henry E. 55
Henry L. 80
John 80
Joseph 55
Laura M. (Lazell) 80
Luther 55
Marianna R. (Lazell) 55
Melissa R. (Lazell) 80
Miriam L. (Gould) 57
Reuben 74
Sally 74
Sarah 22
Winifred M. 55
SHIPPEE Mary E. 45
SIBLEY George 27
Lucy (Philbrook) 27
SICKELS Christopher 75
Julia A. 75
Julia A. (Jenks) 75
Sarah E. 75
SILSBEE Bethia (Woodward) (Lasell) 15
Henry 15
SIMPSON James W. 67
SIMPSON cont'd
Mary H. H. (Taylor) 67
SKIFF Benjamin 9
Elizabeth (Hatch) 9
Hannah 39
Stephen 9
SKINNER Alvah 97
Betsey (Sanborn) 97
Elizabeth C. (Lazell) 81
John 81
Mary (Satchell) 81
Sarah A. 97
Willard J. 81
SLADE Betsy (Bassett) 88
Eliza 88
Peleg 88
SLATER John 78
Luther 78
Margaret 61
Martha (Lazell) 78
SLOCUM Aurelia 54
Daniel 54
Emma 54
Frances 54
Frederick W. 55
Hiram 54
Julia 54
Laura L. (Lasell) 54
Louise 54
Nelson 54
Susan (Gould) 54
William H. 54
SLOSSON Daniel 10
Eunice (Lasell) 10
Keziah (Benton) 10
SMALL Benjamin 17
Huldah (Lassell) 17
Mary (Lassell) 17
Reuben 17
SMART Joshua 71
Nancy E. (Lassell) 71
SMILEY Charles B. 96
Daniel 96
Ellen (Bemis) 96
Emily A. (Lassell) (Bennett) 96
SMITH —— 18
Albert 38
Albert T. 38 84
Althea (Cary) 23 48
Amanda 78
Amy (Cotterill) 10
Annabel 87
Benjamin 10
Betsey (Lazell) 38
Calvin 29
Caroline 10
Charles A. 49 50
Charles H. 36
Chester L. 50
Chileab 21
Chloe 10
Chloe (Lasell) 10
Claude L. 50
Cora B. 88
David 29
Deforest 56
Dolly 86
Donald 87
Edward C. 50
Eliza (Aikens) 88
Ellen 75
Ellen F. (Lazell) 38 84
Elizabeth (Lassell) 17
Emeline (Lazell) 88
Eulia 42
Eunice 10
Eva M. 56
Ezra 88
Florence E. 56
Gertrude N. 49 50
SMITH cont'd
Gurdon 10
Hannah B. (Lazell) 86
Harry 23
Hattie T. 88
Henry A. 50 69
Ida M. 88
Imogene (Allen) 48
Irena 48
Israel 84
James L. 10 23
Jared L. 88
Jay E. 87
John 29
John C. L. 29
Jonah 23 48
Josiah 10 23
Judson 88
Julia A. 38
Laura 87
Lester 23 48
Loretta (Akers) 75
Louisa (Lazell) 56
Louise (Andrews) 50
Lucius 75
Lucy 73
Lucy (Lasell) 10 23
Lydia 10
Lydia (Lazell) 21 23
Margaret 38 88
Martha 38
Martha (Thompson) 29
Mary 50
Mary E. 38
Mary (Lazell) 38
Matilda (Lasell) 49
Mattie L. (Stevenson) 50
Mehitable 9
Minot 38
Moses 16 86
Myron C. 56
Nancy 10
Nancy E. (Tibbetts) 69
Nancy M. (Lazell) 29
Roger 10
Ruby 87
Ruth (Lazell) 87
Sally 84
Silas 73
Sina S. 84
Susan H. 23
Ulysses G. 88
Virginia A. (Toadvin) 50
Waitstill (Dunham) (Lasell) 16
William 17
Zenas 38
Ziba 21
SNELL Ann J. (Lazell) 84
Charles T. 38
Edwin L. 84
John W. 38
Lewis 20
Polly (Lazell) 20
Lucy L. (Deane) 38
Phebe (Cole) 84
Samuel 84
Susanna 19
SNELLING Rachel (Lazell) 33
William 33
SNOW Elisha 17
Ella 60
Emily 55 58
Mary (Lassell) (Small) (Strout) 17
SOULE Achsah A. 48
Aylmer J. 48
Caroline L. (Gates) 48

SOULE cont'd
Charles 47
Charles W. 48
Clara 48
Clara (Lasell) 47
Emily C. 48
Emmagene (Stone) 48
George 38
Hannah (Wood) 38
James A. 48
Louisa (Blunt) 48
Luther 47
Marcia 48
Mary 90
Sally (Trumbull) 47
SOUTHWORTH Eliza 40
Eliza A. 40
Elizabeth 40
Florence 40
Florence O. 40
Levi M. 40
Ophelia B. 40
Roxanna O. 40
Sarah J. (Lazell) 40
SPERRY Albert L. 40
David W. 40
Harriet L. (Williams) 40
Henry C. 40
Henry W. 40
Rosabelle 40
Roxanna O. (Southworth) 40
SPRAGUE Alfred D. 82
Bertha S. 57
Betsey E. (Bouton) (Lazell) 82
John 7
Reuben 15
Silence (Lazell) 15
SPRINGER Durand W. 90
Harriet M. (Lazell) 90
Isaac E. 90
Mary (Soule) 90
SPROUT Col. 25
SPURR Lucretia 96
STAFFORD Alphonzo P. 106
Daniel 81
Eliza C. (Lasell) 106
Martha E. 48
Nancy (Croacher) 81
Rachel 81
STANIELS Carpenter 81
Charlotte G. 78
Georgie 78
STAPLES Mary A. 78
STARRETT David 27
Phebe (Philbrook) 27
STEARNS Joanna 57
Lucy 56 59
STEBBINS Lois 56
STEELE Nabby 75
STEPHENS Susan 67
STETSON Elizabeth (Pratt) 37
Levi 37
Lucinda 36
Selina 57
STEVENS Augusta M. (Young) 43
STEWART Almira (Doty) 91 92
Amanda J. 104
Augusta A. 82
Sylvester 91 92
STOCKING Amos 89
Emoret 89
Hannah (Bangs) 89
Sarah 41
STOCKWELL Asaph 57
Diana 57
STOCKWELL cont'd
Lucy (Harris) 57
STONE —— 27
Abigail (Philbrook) (Farnham) 27
Ellen 61
Emmagene 48
Mary A. 99
STORER Ebenezer 12
John 16
STORY Agnes (Burwell) 86
Ira 86
STRATTON Daniel 73
Eliza A. (Curtis) 73
Hannah 77
Ida E. 73
STRIFFLER Lillie 85
STROUT —— 17
Barbara (Gray) 69
Charles F. 69
Daniel 69
Everett E. 69
Fred C. 69
Lillian B. 69
Mary (Lassell) (Small) 17
Nancy J. (Lassell) 69
STUART Ezra 91
Ezra H. 92
Eliza C. (Lassell) 91 92
Harmon 92
Joseph W. 91 92
Lucy A. (Northcraft) 92
Lydia R. (Lassell) 91 92
Mary 92
Phebe A. 93
STUDY Catherine (Green) 91
SUMNER Clapp 9
Margery 88
Mehitable (Lassell) 9
SUTTON Joseph R. 105
Lucy (Forbes) 105
Mary J. (Lazell) 105
Nathan L. 105
Thomas 105
SWAN Charles 24
Ruth (Lassell) 24
Sarah 96
Susanna 24
SWASEY Ellen 73
SWEETLAND Mabel (Hayden) 71
Sarah 71
Stephen 71
SWEETSER George O. 92
George W. 92
Harry B. 92
Mary (Lassell) 92
Sarah (Brown) 92
Walter A. 92
William 92
SWIFT Adeline C. 52
E. Kent 52
Katharine L. (Whitin) 52
SYKES Harriet 99

TAFT Cynthia W. (Moffatt) 105
Elijah 105
Nancy D. 105
TAYLOR —— 23
Abigail (White) 39
Alice F. (Sherman) 80
Caroline E. (Conger) 96
Celia A. 96
Eben 26
Enos 39
Eunice (Longley) 39
George A. 80
TAYLOR cont'd
James B. 67
James H. 96
Joseph 41
Lemuel 39
Lucinda 39
Lucy 26
Lucy (Lassell) 26
Margaret (Fallon) 67
Mary 26
Mary H. H. 67
Olive 41 86
Pamelia (Lazell) 39
Rachel (Lazell) 23
Sarah (Potter) 41
TEMPLE Lucretia 19
TERRY Boaz 77
Chloe (Chapin) 77
Florence B. 77
Jeremiah C. 77
Sarah A. (Lazell) 77
THAYER Abigail 61
Lydia 95
THOMAS Adeline M. Mayhew 39
Ann (Rowlands) 63
David 63
Helen E. 53
John 71
Julia A. 71
Lucy (Davis) 71
Royal 39
THOMES Benjamin 65
Mary 65
THOMPSON Alice 14
Cynthia C. (Lassell) 74
Deborah 23
Ellen S. 53
J. 74
Jemima (Baxter) 23
Jonathan 23
Levi 14
Martha 29
Rachel (Rockwood) 14
THURBER Abigail (Thayer) 61
Laban 61
Sophia C. 61
TIBBETTS Alfred E. 72
Alice E. 72
Alpheus C. 62
Elizabeth (Farrow) 62
Eva D. 70
Grace T. (Cilley) 62
Helena E. 70
Inez M. 70
James M. 69
Louisa M. 70
Lydia 25
Mary (Lassell) 69
Mary M. 69
Merrill H. 70
Moses W. 72
Nancy E. 69
Orren A. 72
Susan A. (Lassell) 72
Walter G. 62
William H. 69
TILLOTSON Nellie 102
TILSON Edmund 11
Elizabeth (Waterman) 11
Joanna 11
TINKHAM John 84
Lydia 84
Sophia (Ripley) 84
TIRRELL Lydia 32
TISDALE Charlotte (Lazell) 33
Joseph 33
Mary (Hodges) 33
Simeon 33

TITUS Myra L. 57
TOLMAN Margaret 71
TOMPKINS Frank A. 82
Nell E. (Bingham) 82
TOMSON Hannah 36
TOOTHACHER Abbie E. (Lassell) 71
Harry 71
TORRES Rosa 66
TOTMAN Elizabeth 94
TOWER Lydia (Whiton) 15
Samuel 15
Silence 15
TOWNSEND Harriet E. (Rich) (Lazell) 28
Henry 28
Margaret A. 47
TRACY Jeremiah 22
Martha (Lasell) 22
TRUMBULL Sally 47
TUCKER Jasper E. 79
Jeanette M. 79
Nelly J. 60
Polly (Persons) 79
TUKEY George W. 70
Louisa M. (Lassell) (Gibbs) (Miller) 70
TULLER Lucretia 44
TUPPER Elmira 80
Mary (Greene) 80
Samuel 80
TURNER Catherine 94
Hannah 6 87
Hannah (Lassell) 5 6
Isaac 6
James 6
John 6
Joseph 87
Lucius 94
Mary 6
Polly M. 94
TUTTLE Julia (Cook) 97
Moses 96
Sarah J. 96
TYLER Edith B. 58
George A. 58
Georgeanna M. 58
Inez E. (Lazell) 58
Inez M. 58
Lizzie I. 58
John 22

ULMER Rebecca 69
UPDIKE Susan 86
UTLEY Anna 31

VAILL Elizabeth C. 102
Elizabeth S. (Comstock) 102
Thomas S. 102
VERDI Marion M. (Lasell) 52
Mintury D. 52
VERNON Charles A. 50
Charles S. 50
Mary D. (Lasell) 50
Mary E. (Gebbie) 51
May 50
Susan (Phillips) 50
William C. 50

WADLIN Lydia 67
WAGNER James M. 76
Julia (Moore) (Lazell) 76
WALDEN Abigail 21
John 21
Lydia 48
Susanna 21
WALES Jerusha 10
Mehitable (West) 10
WALES cont'd
Nathaniel 10
WALKER —— 28
Betsey 60
Eleazer 36
Gideon 17
Hannah (Burbank) (Lassell) 17
Juliet (Lazell) 28
Lois 60
Lois (Gibbs) 60
Mary 83 94
Timothy 60
WALL Henry M. 47
Jessie E. (Lazell) 83
John 83
Louisa (Hart) 83
Stanley E. 83
Theresa C. (Kittle) 47
WALLACE Charlotte E. 61
WALTER Alice A. (Lasell) 48
Charles C. 48
Iva 48
WARD Mary (Lazell) 32
Trowbridge 32
WARNER Anne (Pember) 39
Charles H. 37
Daniel 39
Elizabeth 38
Emily 100
Huldah (Lazell) 21
Ichabod 13
Mary (Lasell) 13 37
Philena (Hutchinson) 100
Sarah 56
Thaddeus 100
Thomas 21
WARRANT Caroline (Wenham) 82
Charles C. 82
Lulu B. (Lazell) 82
Willis E. 82
WARREN Anna (Gould) 25
Anna (Young) 66
Edmund 25 67
Elizabeth (Lassell) 25 67
Emeline M. (Lassell) 25 67
Frances A. (Lassell) 67
Francis L. 25 67
George H. 25
James 67
John E. 25
John F. 25
Joshua 25 66 67
Levantia 86
Lizzie L. (Luce) 31
Lydia (Wadlin) 67
Mary P. (Lassell) 25
Sarah 66
Tabitha 30
Thomas W. 31
WASHBURN Eliab 20
George 98
Josephine F. (Lasell) 98
Mira L. 34
Molly (Lazell) 20
WATERMAN Elizabeth 11
WATSON Arthur 46
Arthur W. 70
Cynthia 95
Eunice W. (Lasell) 103
Herbert C. 103
Hildegarde (Lasell) 52
Ida B. 46
WATSON cont'd
James S. 52
John C. 103
Lizzie M. (Lassell) 70
Lucy 104
Maud 103
Susan E. (Lasell) 46
Zoa 103
WEAVER Betsey T. (Lazell) 89
Evaline 40
Frank 89
Fred L. 89
Lula (Cushman) 89
Samuel 40
WEBB Amy 100
Eunice 47
John 47
Zipporah (Robinson) 47
WEDGE Florence D. 103
Lucy A. 103
Stephen J. 103
WELCH Annie (Dunn) 98
Gertrude M. 98
Hiram 98
Jeremiah 10
WELLS Edna 103
Grant R. 103
Hamilton C. 103
Laura A. (Lasell) 103
Mabel L. 103
Mary E. 103
WENHAM Caroline 82
WENTWORTH Hannah 73
Martha 79
Mary (Perkins) 79
Nellie B. 71
William 79
WESLEY Janette 38
Joseph 38
Margaret (Robinson) 38
WEST —— 88
Benjamin W. 76
Carrie L. 77
Charles T. 76
Emily (Lazell) 88
Emma I. (Harrington) 77
Fred B. 77
John 76
Katherine 54
Laura E. (Lazell) (Rindge) 76
Mary (Whitney) 76
Mehitable 10
Sally 76
WHEAT Mary (Howard) 30
William H. H. 30
WHEELER Nathaniel 24
WHEELOCK Mary E. (Lassell) 73
Silas W. 73
WHIPPLE —— 23
Lydia 35
Polly (Crosby) 23
WHITE Abigail 39
Agnes R. 100
Albert 98
Almira L. (Shepard) 37
Deborah 39
Charles 98
Dorcas 24
Edward 75 76
Elizabeth 75
George 97
Gertrude 98
James 76
Jonathan 100
Louisa L. 75
Louisa (Lazell) 75

WHITE cont'd
Luella 76
Martha A. (Lasell) 98
Mellie 75
Nancy (Eddy) 97
Roland 37
Sarah (Goss) 100
Sarah J. (Lazell) 75 76
Sarah M. 97
WHITEHOUSE —— 18
Lydia (Clark) 18
WHITIN Adeline C. (Swift) 52
Catharine H. (Leland) 52
Catharine W. (Lasell) 52
Charles E. 52
Elizabeth K. 52
Elsa 52
George M. 52
John C. 52
Katharine L. 52
Lois H. 52
WHITMAN Laura (Seymour) 49
Ruth 49
Timothy 49
WHITMORE Lida S. 102
Nellie (Tillotson) 102
Otis 102
WHITNEY Mary 76
WHITON Lydia 15
WHITTEMORE Charles 78
Eliza A. 78
Jane B. (Allen) 78
WHITTEN Elizabeth (Lassell) 26 68
George 26 68
Hannah (Lassell) 17 26 68
Humphrey 17
James 18 67
John 26 68
Louisa 18 67
Oshea 26 68
Sally 18 67
Susan E. 68
Thomas 26
WIGHT Orpha E. (Durfee) 97
Randolph H. 97
Sarah E. 97
WILBUR Benjamin 103
Laura (Hunt) 103
Mary 103
WILDER Edward L. 59
Hannah (Lazell) 15
Inez F. (Lazell) 59
Samuel 15
WILKINS Ada A. Lasell) 103
Ella B. 104
Frances 80
George 80
WILKINS cont'd
Hartley L. 104
John D. 103
Sabra D. (Pease) 80
WILKINSON Abraham 35
Ann 35
Lydia (Whipple) 35
WILKLOW Abraham 54
Clarence 54
Dana C. 54
Desdemona (Lasell) 54
Edyth 54
Frank 54
George 54
Katherine (West) 54
Kathryn 54
WILLARD Jennie 35
WILLEY Helen A. (Maine) (Drew) 68
Orin 68
WILLIAMS Ann 52
Daisy 93
Elizabeth S. 93
Elizabeth (Totman) 94
Elsie E. (Lassell) 93
Ephraim 28
George L. 93
Henry L. 93
Henry N. 94
John B. 93
Joseph 18
Laura 53
Laura M. 93
Lee R. 93
Lena M. 93
Martha L. 94
Mary A. 93
Mary (Miller) 93
Ruth (Lassell) 17
Samuel 17
WILLOUGHBY Abibail 43
Mary E. 45
WILSON Anna B. 46
Charles E. 46
Emma L. (Lasell) 46
John 96
Lucretia (Spurr) 96
Lucy 57
Martha 92
Mary L. 96
WING Bani 40
Carrie L. 77
Charlotte 79
Cornelia (Scott) 77
Halsey F. 77
Luciua B. 39
Mary M. M. (Mayhew) 39
Thirza (Flint) 40
WINKLEY Susan E. 50
WINN Elizabeth (Kelley) 14
Lucena 14
Nathan 14
WINSOR Chauncey 85
Lucy (Crissey) 85
Wealthy A. 85
WIRT Alfred 95
Frances E. (Banker) 95
WITHERELL Eunice S. 84
WOOD —— 11
Calista 67
Charlotte (Lasell) 97
David 11 97
Edmund 11
Ephraim 12
Hannah 38
Joanna (Tilson) 11
Marcella 97
Marcellus T. 97
Mary A. 97
Mary (Lazell) 11 12
Mary (Lassell) (Bailey) 11
Nathan T. 97
Rachel (Krake) 97
Rhoda (Hathaway) 97
Susanna (Howland) 12
Susanna (Lasell) 22
Timothy 38
Titus 22
WOODBRIDGE Dudley 66
Mary F. 66
Susan (Stephens) 66
WOODIN Elizabeth 19
WOODRUFF Sarah 42
WOODWARD Bethia 15
Charles E. 79
Elizabeth 15
Harry J. 79
Joseph 15
Mabel A. (Lazell) 79
Marion A. 79
Mary (Flint) 79
WORTHING Almira 66
Isabella 66
John 66
WRIGHT Gardner 106
Harriet M. (Lasell) 106
Mary E. 50
WYNCOOP Lydia S. 51
Margaret (Gosman) 51
Peter S. 51

YEAGER Mary 99
YEATON Alice L. 53
Ellen S. (Thompson) 53
William H. 53
YELLOT Nancy G. 79
YOUNG Abigail ,Wiloughby) 43
Alberta 98
Anna 66
Augusta M. 43
Augustus 43
Emma H. 35
Jennett 36

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06662 396 6